



The Historiographer

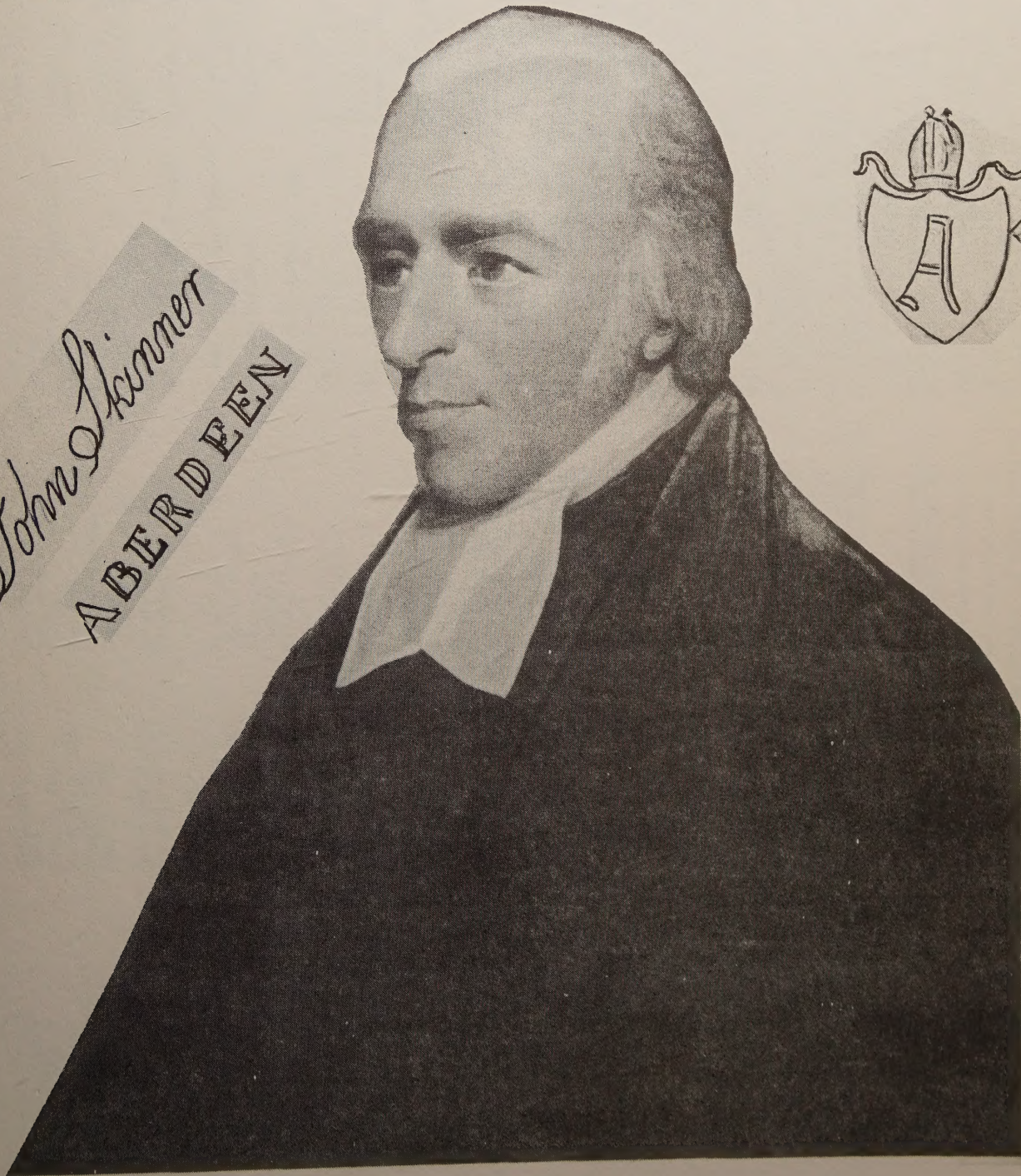
of the Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut

#132

May
1985

ARCHIVIST & HISTORIOGRAPHER
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF CONN.
BOX A, STA. A, HARTFORD 06106

John L. Linner
ABERDEEN



| Surname followed by Christian Name | Date of Signing Declaration of Uniformity | Province or Area Listed to |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| LATANE, Lewis ⁸⁶ | December 2, 1700 | Virginia |
| LEJAU, Francis ⁸⁷ | 1700 | West Indies |
| LEWIS, Roger ⁸⁸ | April 20, 1709 | Virginia |
| LION, Stephen ⁸⁹ | December 7, 1696 | Barbados |
| LLOYD, Edward ⁹⁰ | June 28, 1701 | Island of Jamaica |
| LLOYD, Thomas | May 11, 1705 | Bermudas |
| LOCKIER, John ⁹¹ | November 11, 1701 | (See Pascoe, 102) |
| LOVE, Charles ⁹² | December 11, 1715 | Rhode Island |
| A. M., Deacon | | Barbados |
| M | | |
| MACKENZIE, Aeneas ⁹³ | April 17, 1705 | New York |
| MAITLAND, John ⁹⁴ | March 19, 1707/08 | (South) Carolina |
| MARSDEN, Richard ⁹⁵ | October 22, 1700 | Maryland |
| MARSHALL, Samuel | January 11, 1697/98 | Carolina |
| MARSTON, Edward ⁹⁶ | October 13, 1699 | (South) Carolina |
| MARTIN, James ⁹⁷ | May 9, 1700 | Lisbon |
| MATTHEWS, Maurice ⁹⁸ | September 3, 1698 | Guinea, Africa |
| MAULE, Robert ⁹⁹ | April 28, 1707 | South Carolina |
| MAY, John ¹⁰⁰ | January 4, 1709/10 | Virginia |
| McNOE, Robert ¹⁰¹ | June 19, 1709 | Virginia |
| McQUEEN (or MacQUEEN), George ¹⁰² | 1703 | Maryland |
| ⁹³ LEWIS LATANE (c. 1672-1732), of a French Huguenot family, matriculated in Queen's College, Oxford, in 1691, at the age of 19. He was ordained for Virginia, December 2, 1700, and served as minister of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, from 1701 till his death in 1732. [Brydon.] ⁹⁴ FRANCIS LEJAU, French Huguenot, received Anglican orders, was a canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, and was honored with the degree of D. D. by his alma mater, Trinity College, Dublin. Missionary to St. Christopher, West Indies, 1700-1701. Received the king's bounty for Carolina, November 27, 1706. S. P. G. missionary, Goose Creek, South Carolina, 1706-1717, and notably active in work with the Negroes and Indians. [See Pascoe, 16, 18, 21, 84; Klingberg, <i>An Appraisal of the Negro in Colonial South Carolina</i> (Washington, 1941), pp. 10-16; E. L. Fennington, "The Reverend Francis Leja's Work Among Indians and Negro Slaves, in <i>Journal of Southern History</i> , Vol. 1 (1935), No. 4, pp. 442-448.] ⁹⁵ EDWARD MARSTON, son of Roger, Lewis of Southern Fembroke, matriculated in Jesus College, Oxford, in 1701, at the age of 18. He received the king's bounty for Virginia April 12, 1709, and was ordained for Virginia April 20, 1709. He was minister of the king's church in Virginia. He was rector of Eberbraunton, County Pembroke, Wales, in 1730. [Brydon.] ⁹⁶ STEPHEN LION: Orisl College, Oxford, B. A. 1696. ⁹⁷ EDWARD LLOYD: Jesus College, Oxford (7). B. A. 1698. ⁹⁸ JOHN LOCKER (died 1704) began his ministry in Rhode Island about 1697. John Talbot describes him as "my honest Brother Lockier of Rhode-Island who is very industrious when well." [Fennington, <i>Apostle of New Jersey</i> , pp. 99, 101.] ⁹⁹ CHARLES LOVE: Merton College, Oxford, B. A. 1711; M. A. 1715; ordained priest, December 15, 1715. S. P. G. missionary, Barbados; catechist, Codrington College, Barbados, about 1715. [Pascoe, 884.] ¹⁰⁰ AENEAS MACKENZIE (born c. 1675) was educated at Aberdeen University and Edinburgh. He was chaplain to the earl of "Cromartie," about 1700-1705. Ordained by the bishop of London. Served Staten Island, New York, 1705-1722. [Pascoe, 88-89, 866.] ¹⁰¹ JOHN MATTIAND (died April 19, 1711) was not an S. P. G. missionary, but served in South Carolina from 1708 until his death, 1711. [See Klingberg, <i>Carolina Chronicle</i> , index <i>passim</i> .] ¹⁰² RICHARD MARSDEN acquired a bad reputation throughout the southern colonies. Apparently he served in Maryland until 1706, moved to South Carolina about that time, and was a thorn in Commissioner Johnston's flesh. Fled because of debt. Went to Virginia without the bishop of London's license, and officiated in Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, 1728-29. Ran away again, over £400 in debt. Came into the Cape Fear region of North Carolina about 1732. Applied for appointment as S. P. G. missionary in North Carolina, but rejected because of misconduct. [Brydon; Pascoe, 850; Klingberg, <i>Carolina Chronicle</i> , index <i>passim</i> .] Fennington, <i>Church in Colonial North Carolina</i> , 31-32, 33, 36.] ¹⁰³ EDWARD MARSTON was said to be "the only Church S. P. G. missionary minister that is established in the said Colony." See Klingberg, <i>Carolina Chronicle</i> , index <i>passim</i> . ¹⁰⁴ EDWARD MARSTON: Orisl College, Oxford, B. A. 1692; M. A. 1695. ¹⁰⁵ MAURICE MATTHEWS: Jesus College, Oxford, B. A. 1692; M. A. 1695. ¹⁰⁶ ROBERT MAULE: B. A. 1692; M. A. 1695. He was an Irishman, recommended by the archbishop of Dublin. He served St. John's Parish, South Carolina, 1707-1717. Died of dysentery. Bequeathed £750 to the S. P. G. [See Pascoe, 18, 850; Klingberg, <i>An Appraisal of the Negro in Colonial South Carolina</i> , 19, 28-30, 142, 144.] ¹⁰⁷ JOHN MAY was ordained for Virginia, January 4, 1709/10, and received the king's bounty January 9, 1709/10. No record of him is found in Virginia. [Brydon.] ¹⁰⁸ ROBERT McQUEEN received the king's bounty, June 1, 1709, and was ordained for Virginia June 10, 1709. No record of him found in Virginia. [Brydon.] ¹⁰⁹ GEORGE McQUEEN (or MacQUEEN) was "forced to fly from his native country by the Presbyterian persecution in Scotland." Received the king's bounty for Maryland, June 23, 1702. Aided by the S. P. G. in 1703. [Pascoe, 851.] [Money Book, 16/98.] | | |
| MIDDLETON, James | January 19, 1696/97 | Barbados |
| MOORE (or Moor), Thomas (Thoroughgood) ¹⁰³ | February 25, 1703/04 | Iregois, America |
| MORGAN, Sutton ¹⁰⁴ | July 8, 1716 | America |
| A. B., Deacon | | |
| MORRISON, John | September 6, 1699 | Leeward Islands |
| MORT, Edmund ¹⁰⁵ | February 27, 1701/02 | New York |
| MUNSON, George ¹⁰⁶ | 1705 | New York |
| (A Scotsman) | | |
| MYLNE (or MILNE), Francis ¹⁰⁷ | November 3, 1707 | Virginia |
| N | | |
| NICOLS (or NICOLLS), Henry ¹⁰⁸ | July 27, 1703 | Uplands, Penna. |
| NISBITT, James | November 27, 1700 | Gambia, Africa |
| NOBBS, Benjamin | November 30, 1697 | Church of Philadelphia |
| O | | |
| O'BRYEN (or O'BREN), Chr. (Christopher) ¹⁰⁹ | May 2, 1707 | Virginia |
| Ogilvie, Walter | January 7, 1708/09 | Island of Jamaica |
| OGLE, Henry ¹¹⁰ | April 5, 1705 | Virginia |
| OUTLAW, Samuel | May 31, 1705 | Leeward Islands |
| OWEN, Robert ¹¹¹ | August 12, 1699 | Maryland |
| P | | |
| PASMORE, Henry | February 26, 1697/98 | Island of Jamaica |
| PAXTON, Alexander ¹¹² | August 2, 1697 | New England |
| PAXTON, Robert ¹¹³ | October 21, 1709 | Virginia |
| PHILLIPS, Thomas ¹¹⁴ | May 29, 1707 | Leeward Islands |
| ¹¹⁰ THOROUGHGOOD MOORE (or Moor) served as S. P. G. missionary among the Iroquois, 1704-1705, but the work was disrupted by the sale of rum, which debauched the Indians. Burlington, New Jersey, 1705-1707, while John Talbot was abroad. Scandalized by the conduct of Governor Cornbury and his lieutenant-governor, he refused the sacrament to the latter, was arrested, imprisoned in New York, but made his escape to New England. He was drowned, 1707, on his return voyage to England. [Pascoe, 81-82, 83; Fennington, <i>Apostle of New Jersey</i> , index <i>passim</i> .] ¹¹¹ ASAP OF BROOKLYN, University College, Oxford, B. A. 1716; M. A. 1718; Emmanuel College, Cantab., 1720. A director of Brookline Charity School, Brookline, 1730. No record of him in America. ¹¹² EDWARD MORT was chaplain to the British forces in New York, 1696-1704. He died in New York, 1704. ¹¹³ GEORGE MURISON was ordained by the bishop of London in 1705, and ministered with success as S. P. G. missionary in Rye, New York, and, in spite of the hostility of the local magistrats, held the first Anglican services in Stratford, Connecticut. He died in October, 1708. [Pascoe, 43-44, 60, 853, 856.] ¹¹⁴ FRANCIS MYLNE (or MILNE) received the king's bounty for Maryland, October 27, 1707, but was ordained for Virginia, November 3, 1707. He may have gone directly to Virginia. Appears on the list of 1714 as minister of Kingston Parish, Gloucester (now Mathews) County, and may have ministered for six or seven years previously. Last mention of him in 1719. Probably died before 1724. [Brydon.] ¹¹⁵ HENRY NICOLS (April 1, 1672-February 12, 1748): Jesus College, Oxford, B. A. 1701; M. A. 1716; fellow of Jesus College, 1702-1748. First S. P. G. missionary from the diocese of Llandaff (Wales), and the first residential S. P. G. missionary to Pennsylvania, Chester, Pennsylvania, 1703-1708. Resigned as S. P. G. missionary and became rector of St. Michael's Parish, Talbot County, Maryland, for the rest of his life, 1708-1748. [See Pascoe, 34, 840, 852; Mary Clement, "Henry Nichols," in <i>HISTORICAL MAGAZINE</i> , XLII (1943), 242-245.] ¹¹⁶ CHRISTOPHER O'BRYEN received the king's bounty for Virginia, April 28, 1707, and was ordained for Virginia, May 2, 1707. Does not appear at all in Virginia records. [Brydon.] ¹¹⁷ HENRY OGILVIE was ordained for Virginia, April 6, 1705, but his name does not appear in any Virginia records. Possibly he went to Maryland, as that is a well known name in Maryland. [Brydon.] ¹¹⁸ EDWARD OGLE was rector of St. Paul's Parish, Calvert County, Maryland, 1706-1710. John Talbot described him as "a very worthy gentleman." [Fennington, <i>Apostle of New Jersey</i> , pp. 104, 106.] ¹¹⁹ ALEXANDER PAXTON received the king's bounty for Virginia, October 20, 1708, and was ordained for Virginia, October 21, 1709. Invited to officiate in Boston, 1710, but did not appear as a member of the ministry. Blair's assisting clergy in his visitation held in Charles Parish, York County, June 13, 1710. Presumably, Paxton died before becoming acclimated, or returned to England, as there is no further record of him. [Brydon.] ¹²⁰ THOMAS PHILLIPS: All Souls College, Oxford; matriculated 1698, aged 18. Leeward Islands, 1707 until about 1715. On August 9, 1715, he received the king's bounty for Virginia, and was settled by Governor Spotswood in "the parish of Potomack River" in 1716. There is no parish in Virginia by that name, and it is not known what parish was meant by Governor Spotswood. Quite possibly it was Overwharton Parish in Stafford County, which was reported vacant in the list of 1714. If so, he stayed for a year or two, and removed to Newfoundland, where he remained until 1720. Kent Island, Maryland, 1720-1724 (?). In <i>Character of Clergymen of Maryland</i> , 1722, he is listed as rector of Christ Church, Kent Island, Maryland. Phillips was tried for his life in Virginia for shooting a man. Reformed. [Brydon.] | | |

| <i>Surname followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Declaration of Uniformity</i> | <i>Province or Area Listed to</i> |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Ross, George ¹²⁴ | April 17, 1705 | Newcastle, Pennsylv- ania |
| Rudd, William ¹²⁵ | August 12, 1699 | Virginia |
| S | | |
| SAUNDERS, John ¹²⁶ | October 24, 1699 | Virginia |
| Scott, Robert | March 19, 1707/08 | Maryland |
| Scott, John ¹²⁷ | January 15, 1715 | Jamaica |
| SEWELL, Richard | December 7, 1696 | Maryland |
| SHANKS, Edward ¹²⁸ | February 4, 1706/07 | Island of Jamaica |
| SHARPE, John ¹²⁹ | April 26, 1701 | Maryland |
| SHARPE, Thomas ¹³⁰ | October 2, 1699 | Virginia |
| SHEPHEARD, Richard ¹³¹ | February 19, 1706/07 | Virginia |
| SHEPARD, Thomas ¹³² | July 8, 1716 | America |
| SINCLAIR (or SINCLAIRE), A. B., Deacon | | |
| Robert ¹³³ | August (?), 1709 | Pennsylvania |
| SKAIFE, John ¹³⁴ | September 9, 1708 | Virginia |
| SMITH, Andrew | May 29, 1705 | Island of Jamaica |
| SMITH, Guy ¹³⁵ | December 28, 1697 | Virginia |
| SMITH, James ¹³⁶ | January 25, 1702/03 | Virginia |
| SPENCE, James | January 15, 1708/09 | Island of Jamaica |
| SQUIRE, Richard ¹³⁷ | October 2, 1702 | Virginia |
| STUART, Alexander | February 7, 1703/04 | Bedford, New York |
| STUART, Robert | May 18, 1698 | Island of Jamaica |

T

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| TABOR, Richard | December 28, 1697 | Island of Jamaica |
| <p>¹²⁴George Ross (1679-1754); born in Balblair, Rossire, Scotland, the second son of David Ross, Edinburgh University, M. A. 1700. S. P. G. missionary, New Castle, Delaware, 1708-1708; Chester, Pennsylvania, 1708-1712 (prisoner in France, 1711); in <i>Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society</i>, 852; Pennington. "The Reverend George Ross," in <i>Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society</i>, October, 1936, pp. 24f; Rightmyer, index <i>passim</i>. ¹²⁵William Sharpe was ordained August 12, 1699, and received the king's bounty for Virginia, August 31, 1699. Minister of Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk County, 1702; minister of Chukkatuck Parish, Nansemond County, in 1703, and for some years thereafter. One thus named received the king's bounty for Jamaica on April 6, 1706. [Brydon]. ¹²⁶John Saunders was ordained for Virginia, October 24, 1699. No record of him has been found in Virginia. [Brydon]. ¹²⁷John Scott was ordained priest, February 29, 1716. ¹²⁸Edward Shanks was granted £15 for books by the S. P. G. on April 19, 1707. [Pascoe, 229n.] ¹²⁹John Sharpe, M. A., was associated with John Talbot as an S. P. G. missionary in New Jersey in 1704. In the same year Lord Cornbury offered him the chaplaincy of "her Majesties Fort and Forces" at New York. He returned to London in 1717. [HISORICAL MAGAZINE, XVI (1947), 93; Pennington, <i>Apostle of New Jersey</i>, index <i>passim</i>.] ¹³⁰Thomas Sharpe received the king's bounty for Virginia, August 31, 1699, and was ordained for Virginia, October 2, 1699. In Virginia, circa 1700-1720; minister, Warwickshire Parish, Isle of Wight County, 1702; minister, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, 1708-1720. [Brydon]. ¹³¹Richard Sheppard was ordained for Virginia, February 19, 1706/07, and received the king's bounty for Virginia, February 23, 1707. No record of him appears in Virginia. He may have died on the way to America, or he may have died in Maryland. [Brydon]. ¹³²Thomas Sheppard; Oxford College, Oxford, B. A. 1716. Not an S. P. G. missionary, and not mentioned in Pascoe. ¹³³Rene Sinclair (or SINCLAIRE) was born about 1685. Tutor to Lord Cricholton. Received the king's bounty for Pennsylvania, August 31, 1709. S. P. G. missionary, New Castle, Delaware, 1710-1712. Resigned. [Pascoe, 352; Rightmyer, index <i>passim</i>.] ¹³⁴John Skape "was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge" (so stated in his obituary in the <i>Virginia Gazette</i>). He was ordained for Virginia, September 9, 1708, and received the king's bounty for Virginia, September 13, 1708. Minister, Stratton-Major Parish, King and Queen County, from 1710 until his death, November 6, 1736. His wife died three days before, November 3, 1736. [Brydon]. ¹³⁵Guy Smith was minister of Abington Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1702-1718, and per- haps before and after, until his death about 1721. [Brydon]. ¹³⁶James Smith received the king's bounty for Virginia, January 12, 1702/03, and was ordained in 1703. Minister of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, in 1704, and for a few years thereafter. No further record. [Brydon]. ¹³⁷Richard Squire; matriculated at Oxford, 1679, aged 18. Received king's bounty for Virginia, November 20, 1702. Minister, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, 1703 until his death in 1707. [Brydon].</p> | | |

| <i>Surname followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Declaration of Uniformity</i> | <i>Province or Area Listed to</i> |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| Pitt, Philip ¹³⁵ | December 18, 1698 | East India |
| Platts, Christopher | January 10, 1697/98 | Maryland |
| Pope, Henry | December 11, 1715 | Leeward Islands |
| A. M., Priest | | |
| PORTLOCK, Edward ¹³⁶ | April 3, 1698 | New Jersey |
| POUND, James ¹³⁷ | November 20, 1699 | China |
| POWELL, John | June 8, 1698 | Leeward Islands |
| POKEN, Thomas | May 1, 1699 | Island of Jamaica |
| POVER, Thomas ¹³⁸ | December 23, 1709 | Jamaica, Long Island, New York |
| PRITCHARD, Thomas ¹³⁹ | November 15, 1703 | New York |
| R | | |
| RANSFORD (or RANSFORD), Giles ¹⁴⁰ | June 22, 1702 | Maryland |
| RAY, James | December 2, 1704 | Lisbon, Portugal |
| REYNOLDS, James ¹⁴¹ | March 28, 1705 | Island of Jamaica |
| REYNOLDS, James ¹⁴² | April 26, 1709 | Rye, New York |
| RICE, Jacob ¹⁴³ | June 3, 1705 | Newfoundland |
| ROBERTSON, Robert | February 9, 1706/06 | Leeward Islands |
| ROBERSON, William | February 25, 1700/01 | Leeward Islands |

¹³⁵PHILIP PITT: Pembroke College, Oxford, matriculated 1694.

¹³⁶EDWARD PORTLOCK was ordered deacon May 11, 1691, and apparently came to America soon after- wards, serving in West Jersey. In 1698 he was selected by the Proprietors of East Jersey as first minister of Perth Amboy, and sent back to England for priest's orders. On April 3, 1698, he was ordained priest by the bishop of London, returned to Perth Amboy, and served there for a year or more. When Thomas Clayton, the first rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia, died, Portlock supplied his place until the ar- rival of the Rev. Evan Evans, towards the end of the year 1700. Portlock became minister of Stratton- Major Parish in King and Queen County, Virginia, from about 1701 until 1706, and probably later. He was presented for induction in 1705. Nothing is known of his life after that time, but he was not on the list of the Virginia clergy in 1719. [Brydon; W. Northey Jones, *The History of St. Peter's Church in Perth Amboy* (1924), pp. 17-25.]

¹³⁷JAMES POUND: Hart Hall, Oxford, B. A. 1694. Chaplain, Fort St. George, India, 1699. F. R. S. G. missionary from the diocese of St. David's, Wales. Ordained deacon by the bishop of Worcester, and priest by the bishop of St. David's, 1706. Curate, Haverford West, and chaplain H. M. S. *Andropo*. He served Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1710-1731. In 1710 he was wrecked on his passage over, his ship being captured by pirates. He had great experience in tropical climates, and was very considerably both a preacher and a writer. In 1717 that "the Church of England" had a very considerable number of learned and communicants by the singular care, pains and industry of our present Laborious Minister Mr. Poyer. His life was "one continued scene of trouble." He died December, 1731, or January, 1732. [Pascoe, 90-91, 856.]

¹³⁸THOMAS PITCHARD was not an S. P. G. missionary, but was rector of Rye, New York. He died in March or April, 1705. The dissenters resisted his incumbency, and, according to a letter from John Talbot, Andrew Sandel, Francis Phillips, and John Humphreys, to General Nicholson, dated 1714, he was murdered: "The barbarous and execrable usage of the Revd Mr. Pritchard at New York who had his Throat cutt by his and the Churches Enemies & then was brought in by the Verdict of a Jury as Felo de se." [Pennington, *Apostle of New Jersey*, pp. 130, 132.]

¹³⁹GILES RANSFORD (or RANSFORD) was born in Dublin. Trinity College, Dublin; University of Dublin, M. A., 1705. Ordained deacon, by the bishop of Down; priest, by the bishop of London, 1702. No record of his ministry, 1710-1712, has been found; but he was an S. P. G. missionary in Chowan County, North Carolina, 1712-1714. Ransford was unable to baptize any Negroes, because of the opposition of their masters, until the receipt of Bishop Fleetwood's sermon of 1711 before the Society "turn d ye scale"; and then he succeeded in baptizing "upwards of forty negroes" in one year. In 1713, as he was going to preach, he was captured by the "savages," (sic) but escaped and took refuge in Virginia for two months. He was minister of Lower Parish, Nansemond County, Virginia, 1714-1716, but came to Virginia instead of England. On September 3, 1716, he received the king's bounty for Maryland, but came to Virginia instead as minister of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County. Becoming involved with Governor Spotswood, Com- missary Blair, and the Rev. John Bagge, concerning the question of induction into the parish, he was forced out by the governor, and went to Maryland, where he was living in 1724. [Brydon; Pascoe, 22, 860.]

¹⁴⁰THOMAS RAWLINS: Jesus College, Oxford, B. C. L. 1704. Chaplain to English merchants at Smyrna.

¹⁴¹JAMES REYNOLDS: Trinity College, Oxford; matriculated 1691, aged 17. Not mentioned in Pascoe. [Pascoe, 352.]
¹⁴²JOHN RICE, Jr.: Jesus College, Oxford, B. A. 1704, from Marcellus Hall as "James" Rice. Ap- pointed by the Bishop of London as second missionary to Newfoundland, in succession to the Rev. John Jackson (see above). Rice was not an S. P. G. missionary because he "neglected to comply with certain conditions necessary to secure his appointment on its list of Missionaries." [Pascoe, 88, 89n.]

| Surname followed by Christian Name | Date of Signing Declaration of Uniformity | Province or Area Listed to |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| TALBOT, John ¹³⁸ | 1705 | New Jersey |
| TENNANT (or TENENT), James ¹³⁹ | | Virginia |
| TIBBS, William ¹⁴⁰ | May 25, 1708 | Maryland |
| TILLYARD, Arthur ¹⁴¹ | May 10, 1701 | Maryland |
| THOMAS, John ¹⁴² | June 23, 1702 | Long Island, New York |
| THOMAS, Samuel ¹⁴³ | July 2, 1702 | Carolina |
| THOMPSON, James | January 25, 1707/08 | Island of Jamaica |
| TODD, Thomas | April 30, 1697 | Bahamas |
| TONEKE, Thomas | December 12, 1709 | Island of Jamaica |
| TOOKERMAN, Josiah | November 3, 1705 | Antigua |
| TOPP, Edward | January 15, 1697/98 | Maryland |
| TREVOR, William | December 18, 1715 | America |
| TROTTER, George | December 31, 1697 | Maryland |
| URQUHART, John ¹⁴⁴ | February 17, 1709/10 | North Carolina |
| URQUHART, William ¹⁴⁵ | February 12, 1703/04 | Jamaica, Long Island, New York |
| VANDELURE, Michael | December 2, 1704 | Leeward Islands |
| VAUGHAN, Edward ¹⁴⁶ | May 8, 1709 | East Jersey |
| VESEY, William ¹⁴⁷ | August 2, 1697 | New York City |

¹³⁸JOHN TALBOT was George Keith's companion on the latter's famous missionary tour of the Americas, 1702-1704, and "the Apostle of the Church in New Jersey." S. P. G. missionary, 1705-1724, with headquarters at Burlington, New Jersey. [See E. L. Pennington, *Apostle of New Jersey*, *John Talbot, 1645-1727* (Philadelphia, 1938), pp. 217, which includes all of Talbot's extant letters in full.]

¹³⁹JAMES TENNANT (or TENENT) was ordained for Virginia, May 25, 1708, and received the king's bounty for Virginia, May 28, 1708. Minister of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, from before 1714 until 1728. Presumably, he died in 1728. [Brydon.]

¹⁴⁰WILLIAM TIBBS: Merton College, Oxford, B. A. 1698. Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, 1702-1732. "For 30 years Mr. Tibbs traveled hundreds of miles each month serving his office, and at his death in 1732 was lovingly spoken of as 'their old shepherd.'" [See A. B. Kinsolving, "St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, 1692-1942," in *Historical Magazine*, XI (1942), 288.]

¹⁴¹ARTHUR TILLYARD, son of Arthur Tillyard of Oxford city, pleb. All Souls College, Oxford, B. A. 1693; St. Alban's Hall, M. A. 1697. He was ordained for Virginia, June 23, 1702, and received the king's bounty for Virginia, June 15, 1702. Minister of Martin's Hundred Parish in James City County, and York Parish in York County, in 1704, and probably until his death in 1712. Received a special grant from the S. P. G., but was not a missionary of the Society. [Brydon.]

¹⁴²JOHN TONEKE: probably of Jesus College, Oxford; matriculated 1686, aged 18. Received the king's bounty, July 6, 1700 [Money Book, 15/143], the same day as Evan Evans did. As a deacon, he was a schoolmaster and assistant to Evan Evans, Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1701-1704. Ordained priest, 1704. "George Thomas—Cl[er]k" received the king's bounty for New York on April 1, 1704 [Money Book, 17/100]. Probably a clerical error for John. S. P. G. missionary, Hempstead, Long Island, New York, 1704-1724. Died about that time. He was probably the first S. P. G. missionary from the diocese of St. Asaph, Wales. [Pascoe, 48, 86.]

¹⁴³SAMUEL THOMAS was the first S. P. G. missionary to South Carolina, although not the first Anglican priest there. He was born in Brydon, Sudbury. Served Goose River, Goose Creek, etc., South Carolina, 1702-1709. Died October 1706, of a fever. [Pascoe, 12-13, 18, 850.]

¹⁴⁴JAMES TOOKERMAN: accurate of Eastham, Essex, 1700-1709. S. P. G. missionary in North Carolina: North Shore with Pascoank, Chowan, etc., 1709-1720. Resigned, was employed temporarily at Christ Church, Philadelphia, and then went to Maryland. Fell into disrepute, and was said to have burned to death in North Carolina, 1732. [Pascoe, 22-23, 850; Pennington, *Apostle of New Jersey*, index *passim*.]

¹⁴⁵WILLIAM TROTTER was a Scotlanman, and S. P. G. missionary in Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1704-1709. Died c. 1709. [Pascoe, 60, 850.]

¹⁴⁶EDWARD VAUGHAN: son of the rector of Wolves-Newtown, Monmouth, Wales. Second S. P. G. missionary from the diocese of Llandaff. Ministered in Elizabeth Town, Perth and Amboy, and neighboring communities from 1709-1747. In 1731 he reported: "I have Baptized here and elsewhere within the compass of two years last past 556 children besides 64 adults," making 620 all told. In 1734 he reported baptizing 13 adults (9 of which were Negroes) and 162 children, or a total of 175. He died in the latter part of 1747, after nearly forty years' service, and bequeathed his glebe of nine acres and his house to the S. P. G. [Pascoe, 54, 55; Samuel A. Clark, *The History of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town, New Jersey* (Philadelphia and New York, 1857), pp. 34-56.]

¹⁴⁷WILLIAM VESEY (August 10, 1674-July 11, 1746) was a native American and a graduate of Harvard College, 1693. Ordained priest August 2, 1697. The first of a distinguished line of rectors in a great parish, which the bishop of London, Dr. John William Charles Waud, has called "unique in Christendom." Vesev's ministry in this one parish, ending with his death, was nearly fifty years. [See, E. C. Chorley, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XVI (1947), 17-20; Morgan Dix, *The Parish of Trinity Church in the City of New York*, Vol. I, index *passim*; *Dictionary of American Biography*, XIX, 238.]

| Surname followed by Christian Name | Date of Signing Declaration of Uniformity | Province or Area Listed to |
|--|--|-------------------------------|
| WAGENER, Peter | W | |
| WALBANK, Augustine | August 9, 1703 | Maryland |
| WALKER, Alexander ¹⁴⁸ | March 5, 1698/99 | Maryland |
| WALLIS, Samuel ¹⁴⁹ | September 29, 1699 | Virginia |
| WALTON, Thomas | August 8, 1709 | Virginia |
| WATSON, George | May 25, 1699 | Barbados or Antigua |
| WEBB, William | January 6, 1708/09 | Bombay, India |
| WEEKES, Richard ¹⁵⁰ | April 12, 1698 | Barbados |
| WHARTON, Gilbert | May 27, 1707 | Island of Jamaica |
| WHATELY (or WHEATLEY), Solomon ¹⁵¹ | April 5, 1697 | Barbados |
| WHITE, John ¹⁵² | October 11, 1699 | Virginia |
| WHITE, Jonathan | July 29, 1697 | New England |
| WHITFIELD, James | September 25, 1699 | Maryland |
| WILLIAMS, Charles | April 10, 1700 | Leeward Islands |
| WILLIAMS, James | December 6, 1704 | Guinea, Africa |
| WOOD, Alexander ¹⁵³ | January 17, 1702/03 | Africa |
| WOODSIDE, Frederick | May 29, 1707 | Carolina |
| WORMELL, Bart. | April 28, 1708 | Leeward Islands |
| WORTON, James | May 21, 1698 | Bermudas |
| WRIGHT, George | August 3, 1703 | Maryland |
| | December 10, 1705 | Leeward Islands |

Y

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| YATES, Bartholomew ¹⁵⁴ | September 3, 1700 | Virginia |
| YATES, Robert ¹⁵⁵ | December 15, 1698 | Virginia |
| YOUNG, George ¹⁵⁶ | October 13, 1699 | Virginia |

¹⁴⁸ALEXANDER WALKER received the king's bounty for Virginia, August 31, 1699, and was ordained in September, 1699. He was in Virginia in 1700; minister of Southwark Parish, Surry County, 1702 [Brydon.]

¹⁴⁹SAMUEL WALLIS was ordained for Virginia, August 8, 1709, and received the king's bounty, September 8, 1709. Minister of Chocketuck Parish, Nantamond County, in 1714, but no record appears to show the length of his service. May have held that charge for ten years, but does not appear in the records of 1719 or 1720. [Brydon.]

¹⁵⁰SOLOMON WHATELY (or WHEATLEY) was ordained in October, 1699. Came to Virginia by way of Maryland in 1700. Minister of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, in 1702; minister of Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, 1702-1710. Died, 1710. [Brydon.]

¹⁵¹JOHN WHITE: Queen's College (?), Oxford, B. A. 1696, aged 21. The bishop of London appointed him assistant to the Rev. Samuel Myles, rector of King's Chapel, Boston, but he never reached New England. "He accompanied Lord Bellmont, when he went out to succeed Sir William Phillips in the government. He was driven, with that nobleman, by stress of weather, to Barbados, and there died." [James S. M. Anderson, *History of the Church of England in the Colonies*, Vol. II, 457-458.]

¹⁵²ALEXANDER WOOD, M. A., was S. P. G. missionary in St. Andrew's Parish, South Carolina, 1707-1710. Died 1710. [Pascoe, 850.]

¹⁵³BARTHOLOMEW YATES: Brasenose College, Oxford, B. A. Brother of Robert Yates, below. Ordained for Virginia, September 10, 1700, and received king's bounty for Virginia, September 13, 1700. Minister of Stitenburne Parish and North Side St. Mary's Parish, Richmond County, 1702. Minister of Kingston Parish, Gloucester County, 1703-1705. Succeeded his brother, Robert, as minister of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, 1705, until his death in 1734. Inducted. Visitor of William and Mary College, and professor of divinity, in 1729. [Brydon.]

¹⁵⁴ROBERT YATES: son of William Yates of Stropshire, Brasenose College, Oxford, B. A. 1698. Received king's bounty for Virginia, January 3, 1699. Minister, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Virginia, 1699-1705. Returned to England in bad health in 1705, and there became rector of Wickham Bishop, County Essex, in 1706. Brother of Bartholomew Yates, *supra*, Brydon.

¹⁵⁵GEORGE YOUNG: ordained October 13, 1699. Minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Gloucester County, from February 3, 1699/1700, to October, 1700, and was not re-elected. Had just come from England. No further record of him. May have died at that time. [Brydon.]

PART III

SECTION I

A LIST OF FIFTY-SIX CLERGYMEN, NOT INCLUDED IN THE
"DECLARATION OF UNIFORMITY LIST," WHO RECEIVED
THE KING'S BOUNTY OF £20 FOR SERVICE
OVERSEAS, 1690-1709

[From Gerald Fothergill, *A List of Emigrant Ministers to America, 1690-1811*
(Elliott Stock, Paternoster Row, London, 1904)]

N. B.—The abbreviation, Cl., stands for "clerk" or "clergyman."
For biographical data, see below, Section III.

| <i>Surname, followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Warrant for £20 Bounty</i> | <i>Area Licensed to</i> | <i>Source of Information</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------|--|
| GELLIBRAND, — | 29 May 1690 | New York | Treasury Papers, Vol. 8/38. |
| The following is a copy of the bishop of London's letter to the lords of the treasury asking for a bounty: | | | |
| "My Lords, "Mr. Gellibrand going over Chaplain for New York with the Collonel Selater I would humbly intreat yor lordps. to let Collonel Selater have ye King's benevolence of Twenty pounds for his voyage. My Lords Yor Lordp. most obedient sert. H. LONDON." | 1690 | | May 26, 1690. |
| [It would be interesting to know who were the clergymen, if any, who received this bounty before Mr. Gellibrand.] | | | |
| PHILLIPS, James (Schoolmaster) | 8 May 1691 | New York | Rawlinson M. S. S. A. 306. |
| CANT, — | 29 June 1692 | Leeward Is. | Money Book 11/347. King's Warrant Book, 9/272. |
| COX, Charles | 14 March 1691/2 | Maryland | King's Warrant Book, 9/198. (See Alum. Oxon). |
| MILLER, John | 27 April 1692 | New York | King's Warrant Book, 9/222. |
| MITTON, Roger | 27 April 1692 | Virginia | King's Warrant Book, 9/222. |
| Hudson, George Cl. | 25 July 1694 | Virginia | Money Book 12/273. |

| <i>Surname, followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Warrant for £20 Bounty</i> | <i>Area Licensed to</i> | <i>Source of Information</i> |
|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1695 | | | |
| ALLEN, Mr. | 10 December 1695 | Barbados | Money Book 13/43. |
| BEECHIN, James | 10 December 1695 | Maryland | " " 13/43. |
| CLACK, Mr. | 10 December 1695 | Maryland | " " 13/43. |
| COMIN, James (Schoolmaster) | 8 May 1695 | Leeward Is. | " " 12/509. |
| DEAN, Henry Cl. | 10 July 1695 | Barbados | " " 12/572. |
| FAUX, Mr. | 10 October 1695 | Virginia | " " 13/43. |
| GOURDON, John Cl. | 27 December 1695 | Maryland | " " 13/51. |
| JONES, Hugh | 27 December 1695 | Maryland | " " 13/51. |
| KENDALL, John Cl. | 10 December 1695 | Bermudas | " " 13/42. |
| KNIBBLE, Mr. | 27 December 1695 | Maryland | " " 13/51. |
| LENE, Mr. | 27 December 1695 | Maryland | " " 13/51. |
| SLADE, S. Cl. | 21 November 1695 | Leeward Is. | " " 13/39. |
| SMITH, Simon | 7 Jan'y. 1694/5 | Jamaica | " " 12/418. |
| YONG, James | 10 December 1695 | Leeward Is. | " " 13/43. |
| 1696 | | | |
| ARROWSMITH, — | 18 January 1695/6 | Maryland | " " 13/63. |
| MILES, Samuel Cl. | 28 February 1695/6 | Newfoundland | " " 13/85. |
| 1697 | | | |
| None | | | |
| 1698 | | | |
| BOUCKER, Henry | 11 January 1697/8 | Maryland | " " 13/424. |
| COLLEURE, — | 28 July 1698 | Maryland | " " 14/171. |
| JEFFRIES, Thomas | 11 January 1697/8 | Maryland | " " 13/424. |
| MARSHALL, Thomas | 11 January 1697/8 | Maryland | " " 13/424. |
| PLATT, Francis | 11 January 1697/8 | Maryland | " " 13/424. |
| (See "Declaration of Uniformity List" 10 January 1697/8.) | | | |
| READING, William | 11 January 1697/8 | Maryland | " " 13/424. |
| THURSBY, — | 28 July 1698 | Maryland | " " 14/171. |
| WALLS, Benjamin | 11 January 1697/8 | Maryland | " " 13/424. |
| 1699 | | | |
| None | | | |
| 1700 | | | |
| BRETT, Daniel Cl. | 7 June 1700 | Carolina | " " 15/120. |
| HAYS, — Cl. (Schoolmaster) | 11 October 1700 | Leeward Is. | " " 15/185. |
| RICHARDSON, — | 12 July 1700 | Virginia | " " 15/120. |
| STRAICHAN, Adam (Schoolmaster) | 29 November 1700 | Leeward Is. | " " 15/185. |
| TOSH, — (Schoolmaster) | 5 January 1699/1700 | Jamaica | " " 15/42. |
| 1701 | | | |
| BRISAC, — Cl. | 29 January 1700/1 | New York | " " 15/248. |
| HAMILTON, — Cl. (Schoolmaster) | 24 March 1700/1 | Leeward Is. | " " 15/259. |
| 1702 | | | |
| ALSOP, — Cl. | 3 February 1701/2 | Jamaica | " " 16/17. |
| BROCHIN, James | 16 November 1702 | Virginia | " " 16/189. |
| 1703 | | | |
| GIFFARD, John (Schoolmaster) | 27 August 1703 | Leeward Islands | Money Book 16/422. |

| <i>Surname, followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Warrant for £20 Bounty</i> | <i>Area Licensed to</i> | <i>Source of Information</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STOCKHOUSE, Thomas | 1704 | | |
| THOMAS, George Cl. | 23 December 1704 | South Carolina | Money Book 17/287. |
| JOHNSON, Thomas (Schoolmaster) | 1 April 1704 | New York | " " 17/106. |
| | 17 March 1703/4 | Jamaica | " " 17/96. |
| ARBUTHNOT, James | 1705 | | |
| CLERK, Andrew (Schoolmaster) | 18 October 1705 | Leeward Islands | " " 18/50. |
| GRAY, Samuel Cl. | 2 May 1705 | New York | " " 17/364. |
| HODGES, — Cl. | 16 October 1705 | Maryland | " " 18/43. |
| ROBERTS, Edward | 29 March 1705 | Jerzics | " " 17/344. |
| | 10 December 1705 | New Jersey | " " 18/85. |
| CLEATER, Joseph Cl. (Schoolmaster) | 1706 | | |
| | 9 July 1706 | New York | Money Book 18/254. |
| BLACKMORE, Arthur (Schoolmaster) | 1707 | | |
| EVANS, Owen | 26 September 1707 | Virginia | " " 19/87. |
| TUCKER, Thomas | 14 March 1706/7 | Virginia | " " 18/424. |
| WALKER, Robert | 6 June 1707 | Jamaica | " " 18/487. |
| | 8 April 1707 | Maryland | " " 18/446. |
| PICART, Samuel | 1708 | | |
| WHINSTON, — Cl. | None | | |
| | 1709 | | |
| | 19 February 1708/9 | Leeward Is. | Money Book 19/450. |
| | 1 September 1709 | North Carolina | Money Book 20/126. |

SECTION II

SOME WELSH NAMES TAKEN FROM "LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS OF 178
CLERGY TO THE OATH BY ACT OF UNIFORMITY TAKEN BEFORE
THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON JANUARY 1676 TO MAY 1678 UPON
INSTITUTION TO PREFERMENT IN THE DIOCESE OF LONDON AT
HOME AND ABROAD."—[*From Rawlinson's MSS. B. 375.*]

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| 12 May 1676 | I, Thomas Hughes, to be admitted to teach School, in ye city of Tangier in the Diocese of London. |
| 30 October 1677 | I, David Davies, Cl. to be admitted to preach in the Leeward Islands in the Diocese of London. |
| 30 October 1677 | I, William Jones, Cl. to be admitted to preach in the Leeward Islands in the Diocese of London. |
| 8 December 1677 | I, John Evans, Cl. ¹ to be admitted to preach in the English Marches in the Bay of Bengala. |

¹Afterwards lord bishop of Bangor, Wales, 1702-16, and lord bishop of Meath, Ireland, 1716-24.

SECTION III

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FIFTY-SIX CLERGYMEN, NOT INCLUDED IN
THE "DECLARATION OF UNIFORMITY LIST," WHO RECEIVED
THE KING'S BOUNTY OF £20 FOR SERVICE OVERSEAS,
1690-1709, WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

[For the chronological listing of these names, see above, Section I, of Part III.]

| <i>Surname, followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Warrant for £20 Bounty</i> | <i>Area Licensed to</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| ALLEN, Mr. | A | |
| ALLSON, — Cl. | December 10, 1695 | Barbados |
| ARBUTHNOT, James ¹ | February 3, 1701/02 | Jamaica |
| ARROWSMITH | October 18, 1705 | Leeward Islands |
| | January 18, 1695/96 | Maryland |
| BEECHIN, James BLACKMORE, Arthur ² (Schoolmaster) | B | |
| | December 10, 1695 | Maryland |
| | September 26, 1707 | Virginia |
| BOUCKER, Henry | January 11, 1697/98 | Maryland |
| BRETT, Daniel Cl. ³ | June 7, 1700 | Carolina |
| BRISAC, — Cl. ⁴ | January 29, 1700/01 | New York |
| BROCHIN (or BREECHIN), James ⁵ | November 16, 1702 | Virginia |
| CANT ⁶ | C | |
| CLACK, Mr. | June 29, 1692 | Leeward Islands |
| CLEATER, Joseph Cl. (Schoolmaster) | December 10, 1695 | Maryland |
| | July 9, 1706 | New York |
| CLERK, Andrew (Schoolmaster) | May 2, 1705 | New York |
| COLLEIRE | July 28, 1698 | Maryland |
| COMIN, James (Schoolmaster) | May 8, 1695 | Leeward Islands |

¹In 1703 £20 was voted by the S. P. C. K. for books for Mr. Arbuthnot in Montserrat. [Pascoe, p. 211.]
²ARTHUR BLACKMORE, the son of Arthur Blackmore of London, matriculated May 7, 1686, aged 16, as a pleb. at Christ Church College, Oxford. He became a Fellow of the College, and was a schoolmaster, September 26, 1707, for Virginia. Master of the Grammar School, William M. College, about 1708 to 1716. "We had a meeting of the College in which it was agreed to turn Mr. Blackmore into being master of the School for being such a sot." (Next day) "Mr. Blackmore presented a petition in which he set forth that if the Governors of the College would forgive him he would for the time to come mend his conduct. On which the Governors at last agreed to keep him on trial some time longer." [Secret Diary of William Byrd for October 23 and 29, 1708.] He was discharged from the College in 1716 for drunkenness, and left Virginia. [Brydson.]

³DANIEL BRETT was the first missionary to North Carolina. He was probably sent by Dr. Thomas Bray under the auspices of the S. P. C. K. in 1700. His mission was not a success. [Pascoe, p. 20.]
⁴JOHN PETER BRISAC was chaplain of the Fort in New York City, 1701. [Morgan Dix, *History of Trinity Church*, I, 181, 485.]

⁵JAMES BROCHIN (or BREECHIN) (the latter in the Virginia Records, and pronounced "Briken") had been taken prisoner by the French on his former voyage to Virginia. Minister of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1702. First minister of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, 1704. Was dismissed after one year, but taken back on the advice of Governor Nott for six months, and dropped again. Minister of Sittenburn Parish, (Old Kappahannock County in 1709, and was called again in that year to Cople Parish. Remained minister of Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, from 1709 until his death in 1724. [Brydson.]

⁶ANDREW CANT was in Virginia in 1696, and signed a petition to Governor Andros for more salary. It is assumed that he was in Virginia, but there is no direct evidence to prove it, that the Andrew Cant who came to Virginia was the same as the Andrew Cant who was consecrated a bishop in the Scottish Episcopal Church. On October 7 (or 17th) 1722, "M. Cant, formerly of the Ministers of Edinburgh, was consecrated at Edinburgh, by Bishops Fullarton, Blair, Milne, and Irvine. On June 4, 1724, Bishop Cant acted as a co-consecrator with Bishops Gadderum and Milne in consecrating Dr. Thomas Brydson to the Scottish episcopate, who became *primas* in 1738, and through whose consecration William F. Brydson and Robert Kilgour—Samuel Seabury received his episcopal orders. [Brydson; see also Walter H. Stowe, "The Scottish Episcopal Succession and the Validity of Bishop Seabury's Orders," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, LX (1940), pp. 323-348, esp. pp. 334, 346, 346.]

| <i>Surname, followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Warrant for £20 Bounty</i> | <i>Area Licensed to</i> | <i>Surname, followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Signing Warrant for £20 Bounty</i> | <i>Area Licensed to</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| Cox, Charles ⁷ | March 19, 1691/92 | Maryland | MILES (or MYLES), Samuel ¹⁴ | February 28, 1695/96 | Newfoundland |
| DEAN, Henry—Cl. | July 10, 1695 | Barbados | MILLER, John ¹⁵ | April 27, 1692 | New York |
| EVANS, Owen ⁸ | March 14, 1706/07 | Virginia | MITTON, Roger ¹⁶ | April 27, 1692 | Virginia |
| FAUX, Mr. ⁹ | October 10, 1695 | Virginia | PHILIPS, James | F | New York |
| GELLIBRAND | May 29, 1690 | New York | PICART, Samuel | May 8, 1691 | Leeward Islands |
| GIFFARD, John ¹⁰ | August 27, 1703 | Leeward Islands | PLATT, Francis ¹⁷ | February 19, 1708/09 | Maryland |
| GOUBDON, John—Cl. | December 27, 1695 | Maryland | READING, William | R | Maryland |
| GRAY, Samuel—Cl. | October 16, 1705 | Maryland | RICHARDSON ¹⁸ | July 12, 1700 | Virginia |
| HAMILTON, —Cl. | March 24, 1700/01 | Leeward Islands | ROBERTS, Edward ¹⁹ | December 10, 1705 | New Jersey |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | SLADE, S.—Cl. | S | Leeward Islands |
| HAYS, —Cl. | October 11, 1700 | Leeward Islands | SMITH, Simon | November 21, 1695 | Jamaica |
| HODGES, —Cl. ¹¹ | March 29, 1705 | Jerzies | STOCKHOUSE, Thomas | January 7, 1694/95 | South Carolina |
| HUDSON, George—Cl. ¹² | July 25, 1694 | Virginia | STRAICHAN, Adam | December 23, 1704 | Leeward Islands |
| | | | (Schoolmaster) | November 29, 1700 | |
| JEFFRIES, Thomas | January 11, 1697/98 | Maryland | T | | |
| JOHNSON, Thomas | March 17, 1703/04 | Jamaica | THURSBY | July 28, 1698 | Maryland |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | TOSH | January 5, 1699/1700 | Jamaica |
| JONES, Hugh ¹³ | December 27, 1695 | Maryland | TUCKER, Thomas | June 6, 1707 | Jamaica |
| | | | W | | |
| KENDALL, John—Cl. | December 10, 1695 | Bermudas | WALKER, Robert ²⁰ | April 8, 1707 | Maryland |
| KNIBLE, Mr. | December 27, 1695 | Maryland | WALLIS, Benjamin | January 11, 1697/98 | Maryland |
| | | | WINSTON, —Cl. | September 1, 1709 | North Carolina |
| LENE, Mr. | December 27, 1695 | Maryland | Y | | |
| MARSHALL, Thomas | January 11, 1697/98 | Maryland | YONG, James | December 10, 1695 | Leeward Islands |

⁷CHARLES COX: see Foster, *Alumni Ozonienses*.
⁸OWEN EVANS, son of Owen Evans, clerk, was born at Llangedmore, Cardigan, Wales. Admitted sizar (age 15) at St. John's College, Cambridge, March 3, 1701/02; matriculated 1702. LL.B. 1707. Ordained priest (London), March 8, 1706/7. No record of him has been found in Virginia. [Brydon.]
⁹FAUX: no record of him in Virginia. [Brydon.]
¹⁰JOHN GIFFARD: In 1703 the S. P. G. voted £20 "for the support of Mr. Gifford and some others", whom the bishop of London "was sending to Antigua." [Pascoe, 271.]
¹¹No record of any clergyman named Hodges in either East or West Indies. [Pascoe, 271.]
¹²GEORGE HUDSON was admitted sizar at Trinity College, Cambridge, June 22, 1686. One of this name came to Virginia. Brought before a Council of State, April 16, 1694, for having come to Virginia without the bishop of London's license. After his imprisonment, he was permitted to exercise his ministry. Died in Williamsburg, 1699. [Brydon.]
¹³THOMAS JONES (1671-1702), the first of this name to serve the Church in America, was the son of Thomas Jones of Llandwini, Merioneth, Wales. Gloucester Hall, Oxford; matriculated November 15, 1694 and 23. Served Christ Church, Calvert County, Maryland, 1695-1702. He died in 1702, being about 31 years old. There are several letters concerning his death to be found among the Sloan manuscripts, British Museum.
¹⁴Not to be confused with the Hugh Jones who succeeded him in the same parish in Maryland; nor with the Hugh Jones of Virginia, of a still later date. [See Part II above, for the other two of the same name.]

¹⁵SAMUEL MILES (c. 1683-March 1, 1728) is probably the person meant. He was the son of a Baptist minister, John Miles, of Swansea, Massachusetts, who had come from Wales about 1662. Graduated from Harvard 1684. It is presumed that he was ordained by the bishop of London about 1689 as, on June 21, 1689, he was presented as rector of King's Chapel, 1692-1698, the only Anglican Church in New England at that time. Miles spent his years in England, M. A. from Oxford. During Miles' rectorship, King's Chapel became a strong parish, and at his death the Anglican Church had become too strong to be uprooted by Puritan opposition. [See E. L. Pennington, "The Rev. Samuel Miles," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XI (1942), 154-178; J. K. Sibley, *Harvard Graduates*, III, 287-293.]
¹⁶JOHN MITTON, M. A., was born at Thetford, England, December 8, 1666. Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, at the age of 14; B. A. 1684; M. A. 1688. On March 7, 1692, he was appointed chaplain to two companies of grenadiers in New York at a pay of six shillings and eight pence per day. Chaplain from 1692 to 1695. On his return to England, the ship was captured by a French privateer, and Miller was imprisoned. On finally reaching London, he wrote a book, dedicated to the bishop of London, *New York Considered and Improved*. In it he urged the appointment of a suffragan bishop for America. [See E. Clowes Chorley, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XVI (1947), 92-93; W. S. Perry, *History of the American Episcopal Church*, I, 160-161; Morgan Dix, *History of Trinity Church*, I, 73-74, 485.]
¹⁷ROBERT MITTON was the son of Robert Mitton, of Starbottle, Kettieville, Yorkshire, blacksmith. Admitted sizar (age 17) at Pembroke College, Cambridge, April 24, 1680. Migrated to Jesus College, June 3, 1683. B. A. 1685-86. Ordained priest by the bishop of London, November 12, 1689. M. A. Although he received the king's bounty for Virginia, April 27, 1692, no record of his service in Virginia has been found. In England, he was vicar of Kindwick, Yorkshire, 1698-1705; vicar of Skipton, 1705-1740; rural dean, 1723. Died, 1740. [Brydon.]
¹⁸According to the "Declaration of Uniformity List" [see above, Parts I and II], CHRISTOPHER PLATT, signed the Declaration on January 10, 1697/98, and was listed for Maryland also. Probably they are one and the same person.
¹⁹EDWARD ROBERTS: no record of him has been found in Virginia records. [Brydon.]
²⁰WILLIAM WALLIS, Minister of Queensborough, is willing to serve in Sussex (New Jersey). Appointed 20, Delaware). Thomas Jenkins, of Llangunick, Carmarthenshire, Wales, was appointed December 20, 1700, and went, not to Salem, but to Abbeystead, Delaware. There are no records of Roberts in New Jersey, nor does the record of the S. P. G. [Pascoe, 271.]
²¹THOMAS STRAICHAN was an S. P. G. missionary in New Jersey, serving Burlington, Bristol, and Hope-well, 1713-1718. [Pascoe, 255.]

PART IV

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ANDERSON, JAMES S. M.,
The History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire (3 vols., 2nd edition, London, 1856).
- BOLTON, ROBERT,
History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the County of Westchester, 1693-1853 (New York, 1885).
 [Contains quite full biographical material concerning, and letters to the S. P. G. from, various early ministers in the Province of New York: John Bartow, Daniel Bondet, Christopher Bridge, George Muirson, Thomas Pritchard, etc.]
- BURR, NELSON R.,
 "The Welsh Episcopalians of Colonial Pennsylvania and Delaware," in HISTORICAL MAGAZINE OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Vol. VIII (1939), pp. 101-122. [Has bibliography.]
- CHORLEY, E. CLOWES,
 "The Rev. William Vesey, D. D.," in HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Vol. XVI (1947), 17-20.
- "Chaplain to the Fort," *ibid.*, Vol. XVI (1947), 92-93.
- CLARK, SAMUEL A.,
The History of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town, New Jersey (Philadelphia and New York, 1857).
- CLEMENT, MARY,
 "Henry Nicols, the First Residential S. P. G. Missionary to Pennsylvania," in HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XII (1943), 242-245.
- DE MILLE, GEORGE E.,
A History of the Diocese of Albany, 1704-1923 (Philadelphia, Church Historical Society, 1946).
- Dictionary of American Biography* (22 vols., New York, 1944).
- Dictionary of National Biography*.
- DIX, MORGAN,
A History of the Parish of Trinity Church in the City of New York (4 vols., New York, 1898-1906).
- DORR, BENJAMIN,
A Historical Account of Christ Church, Philadelphia, from Its Foundation, A. D. 1695 to A. D. 1841; and of St. Peter's and St. James', until the Separation of the Churches (New York and Philadelphia, 1841).
- FOSTER'S *Alumni Oronienses*.
- GOODWIN, E. L.,
The Colonial Church in Virginia (Milwaukee, 1927). [Has biographical list of the colonial clergy, 1607-1785, and bibliography for Virginia.]
- Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church* (Garrison and New Brunswick, 1932 to date).
- HOOPER, JOSEPH,
History of St. Peter's Church in the City of Albany (Albany, 1900).
- JONES, W. NORTHEY,
The History of St. Peter's Church in Perth Amboy, New Jersey (1924).
- KINSOLVING, ARTHUR B.,
 "St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, 1692-1942," in HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XI (1942), 387-397.
- KIRBY, ETHELYN W.,
George Keith, 1638-1716 (New York & London, 1942).
- KLINGBERG, FRANK J.,
Anglican Humanitarianism in Colonial New York (New York, Church Historical Society, 1940).
- "An Appraisal of the Negro in Colonial South Carolina (Washington, 1941).
- "Religious Society on the Delaware in 1708 as Seen by Thomas Jenkins," in HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XIV (1945), 66-73.
- "Carolina Chronicle: The Papers of Commissary Gideon Johnston, 1707-1716 (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1946).
- LANDRUM, GRACE W.,
 "Which Hugh Jones?", in *William and Mary College Quarterly*, October 1943, pp. 474-492.
- MULLER, JAMES A.,
 "George Keith," in HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XIII (1944), 94-106.
- PASCOE, CHARLES FREDERICK,
Two Hundred Years of the S. P. G.: An Historical Account of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1701-1900 (2 vols., London, 1901). [Vol. II has a list of all missionaries of the S. P. G., with brief biographical data.]

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L.,
Apostle of New Jersey: John Talbot, 1645-1729 (Philadelphia, Church Historical Society, 1938).

—"The Rev. Francis LeJau's Work Among Indians and Negro Slaves," in *Journal of Southern History*, I (1935), 442-458.

—"The Rev. George Ross, in *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, October, 1936, pp. 34ff.

—*The Church of England in Colonial North Carolina* (Hartford, 1937).

—"The Rev. Samuel Myles and His Boston Ministry," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XI (1942), 154-178.

PERRY, WILLIAM STEVENS,
Historical Collections Relating to the American Colonial Church (5 vols., Hartford, 1870-1878). [Documents relate to Virginia, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Maryland and Delaware.]

—*The History of the American Episcopal Church, 1587-1883* (2 vols., Boston, 1885).

RIGHTMYER, NELSON W.,
The Anglican Church in Delaware (Philadelphia, Church Historical Society, 1947).

SALSMAN, MARY PLUMMER,
 "The Rev. Roger Price (1696-1762), Commissary to New England (1730-1748)," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XIV (1945), 193-229.

SIBLEY, JOHN LANGDON,
Harvard Graduates (3 vols., Cambridge, 1873-1885).

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B.,
Annals of the American Pulpit (New York, 1859). [Volume V is devoted to biographies of clergymen of the Episcopal Church.]

STOWE, WALTER H.,
 "The Scottish Episcopal Succession and the Validity of Bishop Seabury's Orders," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, IX (1940), 323-348.

UPDIKE, WILKINS,
A History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island, including a History of other Episcopal Churches in the State. Second edition, edited by Daniel Goodwin (3 vols., Boston, 1907).
 [Contains biographical data concerning several early Anglican clergymen in New England.]

ANGLICAN CLERGYMEN LICENSED TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES, 1710-1744

Compiled by John Clement

Three previous lists have been published in the *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE* which contained the names of clergymen licensed to the American colonies. In the issue for June, 1944, the Rev. Dr. George Woodward Lamb listed those men licensed between the years 1745 and 1781. In the December, 1947, issue I listed over two hundred clergymen licensed between the years 1696-1710 and 1715-16. In that article I expressed the hope that some one would be able to supply data for earlier grants of the royal bounty. This hope was supplied by the Rev. Dr. Nelson Rightmyer, whose list of clergymen licensed during the years 1679-1688 appeared in the June, 1948 issue. The list which follows completes the colonial period. We now have lists covering the period as follows:

1679-88 Rightmyer's list.

1690-10 Clement's list, I.

1710-44 Clement's list, II (the present list).

1745-81 Lamb's list.

This present list has been compiled from a number of sources. Those used most frequently have been noted by abbreviations as follows:

MB Fothergill, Gerald, *A List of Emigrant Ministers to America, 1690-1811* (London: E. Stock, 1904).

Pas Pascoe, C. F., *Two Hundred Years of the S. P. G.* (2 vols., London: Published at the Society's Office, 1901.)

CTB *Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers* (London: Public Records Office).

G Goodwin, Edward Lewis, *The Colonial Church in Virginia* (Milwaukee: Morehouse, 1927).

P Pennington, Edgar L., *Apostle of New Jersey* (Philadelphia: Church Historical Society, 1938).

A Anderson, James S. M., *Church of England in the Colonies* (London: Rivington, 1856).

RM *Rawlinson's MSS.* in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

While every effort has been made to make this list as complete as possible, it is realized that there may be gaps in it. Before a complete

list can be compiled, the records of clergymen ordained and licensed to the colonies by the bishops of London during the period from 1710 to 1744 must be examined. Unfortunately, these records have not been found. During my stay in London, during the summer of 1947, I wrote for information about them. The archivists of the Fulham Palace Library, of the Bishop of London's Registry, of the Ecclesiastical Commission Library, Westminster, and of St. Paul's Cathedral Library, all replied that they had no knowledge of such records.

The bishops of London's Registers of 1696-1709 are in the Bodleian Library, Oxford; those of 1745-81 are in the Fulham Palace MSS., but those for 1710-44 are among the missing at this time. In his *History of the Church of England in the Colonies*, page 546, James S. M. Anderson refers to the second list: "From a Catalogue before me in the Fulham MSS. it appears that from 1745-84 not more than 29 Clergy were licensed by the Bishop of London to Jamaica." He does not refer to a catalogue of any other period.

A word should be said about the method by which this present annotated list was prepared. The original work on the compilation of the list is my own, and I added as much biographical material as was available to me in Wales. The Rev. Dr. G. MacLaren Brydon then added so much of the biographical material as was to be found in the Virginia archives. Dr. Brydon's contributions to the footnotes have been so noted. The whole manuscript was then prepared for the press by the Rev. Dr. Nelson W. Rightmyer, of the Divinity School in Philadelphia, who added the rest of the footnote material. My own notes are thus marked "(Clement)." Dr. Brydon's notes are added as "(Brydon)" or "(GMB)" and where no such notation is found the notes have been added by Dr. Rightmyer. My thanks are, therefore, due to these scholars for their assistance in making the original list as full as possible.

LIST OF CLERGYMEN LICENSED BY THE BISHOPS OF LONDON TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES: 1710-1744.

A

Arranged in Alphabetical Order

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
| ACOURT, John, cl. ¹ | Barbadoes | 28 December 1715 | MB 24-193 |
| AIREY, Thomas ² | Maryland | 24 January 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| ALCOCK, William ³ | Jamaica | 17 August 1743 | MB 41-4 |
| ALLEN, Thomas ⁴ | Antigua | 22 December 1711 | MB 21-385 |
| ALLEN, Thomas ⁵ | Leeward Is. | 16 March 1720-21 | MB 28-321 |
| ALLET, Thomas ⁶ | Virginia | 8 April 1718 | MB 26-159 |
| ANDERSON, John ⁷ | Leeward Is. | 28 February 1717-8 | MB 27-48 |
| ARNOLD, Jonathan ⁸ | New England | 19 March 1735-6 | MB 38-267 |
| ARNOLD, ⁹ | Virginia | 1747 | MB G 245 |

B

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|--|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| BACKHOUSE, Richard ¹⁰ | Pennsylvania | 20 August 1728 | MB 34-189 |
| BACON, Thomas ^{10-a} | Maryland | 1745 | See below |
| BAGGE, John ¹¹ | Virginia | 13 November 1717 | MB 26-101 |
| BAGGER, Matthias ¹² | Jamaica | 10 May 1727 | MB 33-307 |
| BALLET, Thomas ¹³ | Naragansett | 27 March 1712 | MB 21-470 |
| BALFOUR, William ¹⁴ | Virginia | 23 January 1738-9 | MB 39-17 |
| BALL, Thomas ¹⁵ | Carolina | 11 March 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| BALNEAVIS, William ¹⁶ | Antigua | 30-October 1712 | MB 22-89 |
| BARCLAY, Henry ¹⁷ | Virginia | 5 December 1737 | MB 39-17 |
| BARLOW, Henry ¹⁸ | Virginia | 4 June 1725 | MB 32-4 |
| BARNARD, Samuel ¹⁹ | Virginia | 1716 | G 248 |
| | Bermudas | 15 January 1700-1 | MB 15-233 |
| | Maryland | 27 June 1714 | MB 23-159 |
| BARON, Robert ²⁰ | Maryland | 29 July 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| BARRETT, John ²¹ | Virginia | 3 March 1723-4 | MB 31-51 |
| | Virginia | 5 December 1737 | MB 39-17 |
| BARRETT, Robert ²² | New England | 3 October 1732 | MB 36-119 |
| BEACH, John ²³ | | | |
| BEATTY, John (see Betty) | Virginia | 10 May 1727 | MB 35-307 |
| BECKETT, Thomas ²⁴ | Pennsylvania | 25 March 1721 | MB 28-34 |
| BECKETT, William ²⁵ | Virginia | 21 January 1711-12 | MB 21-419 |
| BELL, John ²⁶ | Leeward Is. | 27 June 1714 | MB 23-159 |
| BERESFORD, John ²⁷ | Barbadoes | 11 October 1700 | MB 15-185 |
| BERESFORD, Samuel, cl. ²⁸ | | 15 March 1711-12 | MB 21-459 |
| BERONVILLE, John ²⁹ | Leeward Is. | 30 May 1733 | MB 37-37 |
| BERRY, John ³⁰ | Virginia | 27 February 1732-3 | MB 36-480 |
| BEVER, Richard ³¹ | S. Carolina | 16 January 1711-12 | MB 21-419 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| BEWISHER, Joseph ³² | Virginia | 1743 | G 250 |
| BEYSE, Henry, cl. ³³ | New York | 2 February 1709-10 | MB 20-223 |
| BICKFORD, Nathaniel, cl. ³⁴ | Antegoa | 3 June 1713 | MB 22-241 |
| BISHOP, ³⁵ | Jamaica | 17 November 1720 | MB 28-325 |
| BLACKNALL, John ³⁶ | N. Carolina | 7 June 1725 | MB 32-4 |
| BLISS, John ³⁷ | New England | 1738 | Hist. Mag., XIII: 86 |
| BLOMFIELD, Joseph ³⁸ | Virginia | 3 July 1735 | MB 38-33 |
| BONNEVAL, Lewis de ³⁹ | Jamaica | 23 January 1738-9 | MB 39-17 |
| BOOTH, Charles ⁴⁰ | S. Carolina | 10 January 1744-5 | MB 41-4 |
| BOSCHI, Charles ⁴¹ | S. Carolina | 20 December 1744 | CTB, 30-104-5 |
| BOSOMWORTH, Thomas ⁴² | Georgia | 6 July 1743 | MB 41-4 |
| BOURDILLON, Benedict ^{42-a} | Maryland | 1735 | Sprague, V. 112 |
| BOYD, John ⁴³ | N. Carolina | 3 October 1732 | MB 36-119 CTB |
| BRACE, Edward ⁴⁴ | Barbadoes | 16 January 1711-2 | MB 21-419 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| BREADSTREET, Dudley (see BROAD-STREET) | | | |
| BRIDGES, Charles ⁴⁵ | Virginia | 1738 | G 254 |
| BROADSTREET, Dudley ⁴⁶ | New England | 1714 | Pas 852 |
| BROCKWELL, Charles ⁴⁷ | New England | 12 May 1737 | MB 39-17 |
| BROGDEN, William ⁴⁸ | Virginia | 11 September 1735 | MB 38-33 |
| BROMSCALE, (See BRUNSKILL) | | | |
| BROOK, Zacharias ⁴⁹ | Virginia | 24 July 1719 | MB 27-225 |
| BROWN, Daniel ⁵⁰ | New England | 1723 | |
| BROWN, Isaac ⁵¹ | New York | 1 September 1733 | MB 37-37 |
| BROWN, William, cl. ⁵² | Barbadoes | 30 March 1715 | MB 23-515 |
| BROWNE, Arthur ⁵³ | New England | 12 November 1729 | MB 35-31 |
| BRUEN, ⁵⁴ | Leeward Is. | 10 Oct. 1710 | MB 20-397 |

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| BRUNKELL, John ⁵⁵ | Virginia | 6 May 1715 | MB 23-555 |
| BRUNSKILL, John ⁵⁶ | Virginia | 1720 | G 255 |
| BRUNSKILL, John Secundus ^{56-a} | Virginia | | G 255 |
| BUCHANAN, Matthew ⁵⁷ | New York | 7 August 1704 | MB 17-194 |
| BULL, William ⁵⁸ | Carolina | 21 July 1710 | MB 20-328 |
| BULL, Treadwell ⁵⁹ | Carolina | 17 November 1719 | MB 27-384 |
| BURGES, Thomas ⁶⁰ | S. Carolina | 1 July 1712 | MB 21-551 |
| BURROUGH, Philip ⁶¹ | N. Carolina | 2 October 1741 | MB 40-20 |
| BYAM, Francis ⁶² | Maryland | 12 March 1711-2 | MB 21-32 |
| | Antigua | 1 September 1733 | MB 37-37 |
| CAIRON, John ⁶³ | Virginia | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-397 |
| CAMPBELL, Alexander ⁶⁴ | Virginia | 30 December 1725 | MB 32-145 |
| CAMPBELL, Archibald ⁶⁵ | Virginia | 1730 | G 258 |
| CAMPBELL, Colin ⁶⁶ | Nevis | 9 February 1737-8 | Order Book 16-397 |
| CAMPBELL, James ⁶⁷ | Virginia | 17 January 1721-2 | MB 29-203 |
| CANCELLAR, Stephen, cl. ⁶⁸ | Antegoa | 31 January 1710-11 | MB 21-9 |
| CANER, Henry ⁶⁹ | New England | 14 September 1727 | MB 33-333 |
| CANER, Richard ⁷⁰ | Connecticut | 4 February 1741-2 | MB 40-20 |
| CAREY, Robert ^{70-a} | Jamaica | 25 February 1733-4 | MB 37-37 |
| CARTHERN, William ⁷¹ | Virginia | 30 December 1725 | MB 32-145 |
| CHAPMAN, John ⁷² | Virginia | 10 April 1719 | MB 27-153 |
| CHAPPLE, Jonathan ⁷³ | Bermuda | 27 July 1743 | MB 41-4 |
| CHARLTON, Richard ⁷⁴ | Leeward Is. | 4 April 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| CHASE, Thomas ⁷⁵ | Maryland | 21 February 1738-9 | MB 38-380 |
| CHECKLEY, John ⁷⁶ | New England | 21 June 1738 | Order Book 16-338 |
| CHECKLEY, [John, Jr.] ⁷⁷ | Virginia | 24 September 1729 | Pas 834 |
| CHICHELEY, William ⁷⁸ | Virginia | 2 June 1726 | MB 34-506 |
| CHRISTALL, Henry ⁷⁹ | Virginia | 6 April 1733 | G 259 |
| CLARE, George ⁸⁰ | Jamaica | 27 March 1712 | MB 21-470 |
| CLARK, Moses ⁸¹ | New England | 17 November 1720 | MB 28-325 |
| CLARKE, John ⁸² | Antegoa | 13 December 1723 | MB 30-168 |
| CLEPHANE, David ⁸³ | Virginia | 28 March 1710 | MB 20-241 |
| CLERK, Moses (See CLARK) | Leeward Is. | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-397 |
| COCKBURN, Alexander ⁸⁴ | New York | 2 June 1726 | MB 32-145 |
| COLGAN, Thomas ⁸⁵ | S. Carolina | 6 April 1733 | MB 36-480 |
| COLLADON, David ⁸⁶ | Virginia | 8 May 1722 | MB 29-203 |
| COLLINS, Henry ⁸⁷ | Antegoa | 29 March 1711 | MB 21-47 |
| COOPER, John ⁸⁸ | S. Carolina | 3 August 1731 | MB 36-84 |
| COULET, Stephen ⁸⁹ | Virginia | 16 April 1716 | MB 24-416 |
| COWPER, John, cl. ⁹⁰ | Maryland | 21 June 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| Cox, James ⁹¹ | Maryland | 28 February 1743-4 | MB 41-4 |
| CRADOCK, Thomas ⁹² | Montserrat | 1714 | CTB |
| CRUCKSHANK, ^{92-a} | Pennsylvania | 24 January 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| CUMMING, Archibald ⁹³ | Bahamas | 14 February 1722-3 | MB 30-78 |
| CURPHY, David ⁹⁴ | Virginia | 1730 | G 261 |
| CURRIE, William ⁹⁵ | Pennsylvania | 7 October 1736 | MB 38-267 |
| CUTLER, Timothy ⁹⁷ | New England | 28 June 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| D | | | |
| DAILY, Rees ⁹⁸ | Montserrat | 18 December 1735 | MB 38-33 |
| DAVISON, Alexander ¹⁰⁰ | Maryland | 27 February 1732-3 | MB 36-480 |
| DAVENPORT, Addington ⁹⁹ | New England | 8 March 1710-11 | MB 21-32 |
| DAVIDSON, Robert ¹⁰¹ | Leeward Is. | 25 June 1734 | Reference MB 37-31 |
| DAVIES, Edward ¹⁰² | New York | 1733 | CTB |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | Klingberg |
| DAVIES, Stapleton ¹⁰³ | Leeward Is. | 12 November 1729 | MB 35-41 |
| DAVIS, Charles ¹⁰⁴ | Newfoundland | 12 May 1713 | MB 22-228 |
| DAWSON, William ¹⁰⁵ | Virginia | 1738 | G 263 |
| DEAN, Hugh ^{106-a} | Maryland | 15 August 1743 | King's Warrant MB 41-4 |
| DE BURTS, Lawrence, cl. ¹⁰⁷ | Virginia | 7 December 1742 | MB 29-4 |
| DELAMORTE, Charles ¹⁰⁸ | Georgia | 9 July 1721 | See below |
| DELL, Thomas ¹⁰⁹ | Virginia | 1735 | MB 29-4 |
| DENNIS, Benjamin ¹¹⁰ | S. Carolina | 2 June 1721 | MB 20-397 |
| DEUCHER, Alexander ¹¹¹ | Barbadoes | 10 December 1710 | MB 26-159 |
| DICKIE, Adam ¹¹² | Virginia | 18 March 1717-18 | MB 35-89 |
| DICKS, John ¹¹³ | Jamaica | 12 April 1731 | MB 21-170 |
| DONALDSON, John ¹¹⁴ | Maryland | 28 August 1711 | MB 21-437 |
| DOUGLAS, John ¹¹⁵ | Antigua | 12 February 1711-12 | MB 36-259 |
| Dow, John ¹¹⁶ | Jamaica | 30 November 1732 | MB 34-340 |
| DOYLE, Owen ¹¹⁷ | Maryland | 14 January 1728-9 | MB 21-200 |
| DREW, Patrick ¹¹⁸ | Jamaica | 4 October 1711 | MB 20-397 |
| DUNBAR, Hancock ¹¹⁹ | Virginia | 16 October 1710 | MB 32-145 |
| DUNCAN, Alexander ¹²⁰ | Carolina | 20 December 1725 | MB 25-195 |
| DUNCAN, David ¹²¹ | Leeward Is. | 28 January 1716-7 | MB 21-408 |
| DURAND, Levi ¹²² | | 8 January 1711-2 | Pas 849 |
| DWIGHT, Daniel ¹²³ | New England | 1739 | MB 34-428 |
| | | 2 June 1729 | |
| E | | | |
| EAGER, Thomas ¹²⁴ | New England | 25 April 1712 | MB 21-507 |
| EHL (or EHLIG), John James ¹²⁵ | Palatine Colonies | 5 October 1722 | MB 30-21 |
| ELEBECH, Henry ¹²⁶ | New York | 11 January 1731-2 | OB 16-81 |
| ELLIS, Rowland ¹²⁷ | New Jersey | 13 November 1711 | MB 21-221 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| EMERSON, Arthur ¹²⁸ | Antigua | 19 March 1735-6 | MB 38-267 |
| ERSKINE, George, cl. ¹²⁹ | Jamaica | 1 May 1711 | MB 21-72 |
| EVERSFIELD, John ¹³⁰ | Maryland | 26 September 1727 | MB 33-334 |
| F | | | |
| FALCONER, James ¹³¹ | Virginia | 8 October 1718 | MB 27-3 |
| FALCONER, Patrick, cl. ¹³² | Virginia | 29 April 1710 | MB 20-265 |
| FARQUARSON, Alexander ¹³³ | New Jersey | 12 August 1717 | MB 25-341 |
| FARQUARSON, James, cl. ¹³⁴ | Pennsylvania | 25 April 1712 | MB 21-507 |
| FINNEY, William ¹³⁵ | Virginia | 1714 | G 269 |
| FINNIE, Alexander ¹³⁶ | Virginia | 17 December 1724 | MB 31-341 |
| FLEMING, Thomas ¹³⁷ | Leeward Is. | 25 June 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| FLETCHER, Thomas ¹³⁸ | Maryland | 9 June 1721 | MB 20-320 |
| FORBES, Alexander, cl. ¹³⁹ | Virginia | 25 February 1709-10 | MB 37-37 |
| FORBES, John ¹⁴⁰ | East New Jersey | 1 September 1733 | G 270 |
| FORD, Edward ¹⁴¹ | Virginia | 1737 | MB 35-89 |
| FORDYCE, John ¹⁴² | Jamaica | 2 June 1730 | MB 28-34 |
| FOUNTAINNE, Francis ¹⁴³ | Virginia | 30 December 1720 | DU |
| FOUNTAINNE, Peter ¹⁴⁴ | Virginia | 19 February 1715-6 | MB 24-371 |
| Fox, John ¹⁴⁵ | Virginia | 30 March 1716 | G 270 |
| FRASER, George ¹⁴⁶ | Pennsylvania | 1731 | MB 36-480 |
| FULLERTON, John ¹⁴⁷ | Virginia | 6 February 1732-3 | OB 16-338 |
| | Dahamas | 20 August 1738 | MB 37-37 |
| | | 25 June 1734 | |

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| FULTON, John ¹⁴⁸ | S. Carolina | 4 April 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| FULTON, Thomas, cl. ¹⁴⁹ | Jamaica | 21 January 1719-20 | MB 28-34 |
| FERGUSON, Robert ¹⁵⁰ | Virginia | 1740 | G 268 |
| FYFE, William ¹⁵¹ | Virginia | 24 September 1729 | MB 34-509 |
| G | | | |
| GAILLARD, Edward ¹⁵² | Montserrat | 1 June 1742 | MB 41-4 |
| GALPINE, Calvin ¹⁵³ | Jamaica | 29 April 1721 | MB 28-34 |
| GARDEN, Alexander ¹⁵⁴ | S. Carolina | 1719 | Hist. Mag., III (1934) |
| GARDEN, Alexander ^{154-a} | S. Carolina | 28 April 1743 | MB 41-4 |
| GARDNER, Robert ¹⁵⁵ | S. Virginia | 23 September 1735 | MB 38-33 |
| GARZIA, John ¹⁵⁶ | Bahamas | 19 August 1723 | MB 30-168 |
| GAVIN, Anthony ¹⁵⁷ | Virginia | 7 June 1735 | MB 38-33 |
| GEMURILL, John ¹⁵⁸ | Virginia | 24 September 1729 | MB 34-507 |
| GIBBS, William ¹⁵⁹ | New England | 11 October 1744 | MB 41-420 |
| GIFFORD, Jonathon ¹⁶⁰ | Montserrat | 1 March 1710-11 | MB 21-32 |
| GOODWIN, John ¹⁶¹ | Virginia | 1724 | G 272 |
| GOVRIE, Robert ¹⁶² | S. Carolina | 23 October 1733 | MB 37-37 |
| (GOWIE) | | | |
| GRACE, Isaac ¹⁶³ | Virginia | 5 August 1703 | MB 16-410 |
| | Jamaica | 25 February 1705-6 | MB 18-165 |
| | Antegoa | 4 December 1710 | MB 20-440 |
| GRANVILLE, Bevil ¹⁶⁴ | N. Carolina | 1732 | P |
| GRAY, Samuel, cl. ¹⁶⁵ | Maryland | 16 October 1705 | MB 18-43 |
| | Antegoa | 4 December 1710 | MB 20-440 |
| GREEN, Charles ¹⁶⁶ | Virginia | 1737 | G 274 |
| GREGG, James ¹⁶⁷ | St. Christopher's | 13 March 1710-1 | MB 21-41 |
| GRIFFITH, David, cl. ¹⁶⁸ | Leeward Is. | 28 June 1714 | MB 23-156 |
| GRIFFITH, Ro., cl. ¹⁶⁹ | Pennsylvania | 5 May 1710 | MB 20-274 |
| GRIFFITHS, Samuel ¹⁷⁰ | St. Christopher's | 1 March 1715-6 | MB 24-386 |
| GUNNING, Francis ¹⁷¹ | Jamaica | 27 July 1720 | MB 28-34 |
| GUY, William ¹⁷² | New York | 26 June 1705 | MB 17-393 |
| | S. Carolina | 23 January 1711-2 | MB 21-419 |
| H | | | |
| HACKETT, Walter ¹⁷³ | Pennsylvania | 4 March 1728-9 | MB 34-340 |
| HAGER, Frederick ¹⁷⁴ | Palatine, N. Y. | 5 January 1709-10 | MB 20-208 |
| (HAEGAR, John F.) | | | |
| HALIDAY, Thomas ¹⁷⁵ | East Jersey | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-297 |
| HALL, Clement ¹⁷⁶ | N. Carolina | 14 January 1744 | MB 41-4 |
| HARLOW, Andrew ¹⁷⁷ | Virginia | 29 January 1721-2 | MB 29-203 |
| HARRIS, Henry ¹⁷⁸ | New England | 21 February 1707-8 | MB 19-182 |
| | New England | 14 May 1708 | DU |
| | Boston | 30 April 1715 | MB 23-555 |
| HARRISON, William ¹⁷⁹ | N. J. & N. Y. | 1722 | Pas 854, 855 |
| HARWARD, Thomas ¹⁸⁰ | New England | 12 August 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| HEARTSWELL, Richard ¹⁸¹ | Virginia | 1739 | A 3-121 |
| HENDERSON, Jacob ¹⁸² | Virginia | 1 July 1710 | MB 20-307 |
| | Virginia | | MB 22-5 |
| HENRY, Patrick ¹⁸³ | Georgia | 31 July 1732 | MB 36-371 |
| HERBERT, Henry ¹⁸⁴ | Maryland | 17 November 1725 | See below |
| HESKETH, Thomas ¹⁸⁵ | N. Carolina | 19 August 1725 | MB 32-11 |
| HEWITT, Richard ¹⁸⁶ | Leeward Is. | 17 December 1724 | MB 31-341 |
| HIBBERT, Thomas ¹⁸⁷ | Plantations | 14 June 1733 | MB 37-61 |
| HINKESMAN, John ¹⁸⁸ | Bahamas | 10 February 1736-7 | MB 38-33 |
| HODGES, Nathaniel ¹⁸⁹ | New Jersey | 19 August 1742 | MB 41-4 |
| HOLBROOKE, John ¹⁹⁰ | Leeward Is. | 13 December 1723 | MB 30-168 |
| HOLME, George ¹⁹¹ | Virginia | 29 May 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| HOLT, Joseph, cl. ¹⁹² | Barbados | 11 March 1711-12 | MB 22-174 |
| I | | | |
| INGHAM, Benjamin ²⁰⁴ | Georgia | 1735 | See below |
| IRWINE, Charles ²⁰⁵ | Barbados | 1714-5 | See below |
| IRWYN, George ²⁰⁶ | Maryland | 24 August 1716 | MB 24-473 |
| J | | | |
| JACKSON, James ²⁰⁷ | Maryland | 19 March 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| JACKSON, John ²⁰⁸ | Maryland | 19 March 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| JAMESON, John ²⁰⁹ | Virginia | 10 February 1709-10 | MB 20-224 |
| JENNY, Robert ²¹⁰ | Pennsylvania | 27 June 1714 | MB 23-159 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | MB 23-517 |
| JOHNSON, ²¹¹ | Carolina | 31 March 1715 | |
| (Senior, Chaplain) | | | |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| JOHNSON, Samuel ²¹² | New England | 28 June 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| JOHNSON, William ²¹³ | Barbados | 3 December 1728 | MB 34-189 |
| JOHNSTON, Gideon, cl. ²¹⁴ | S. Carolina | 28 January 1707-8 | MB 19-68 |
| | | 11 February 1707-8 | MB 19-172 |
| | | 18 July 1708 | MB 19-35 |
| | | 30 April 1714 | MB 23-90 |
| | Carolina | 11 May 1711 | MB 21-81 |
| JONES, Gilbert ²¹⁵ | New England | 11 March 1724-5 | MB 31-171 |
| JONES, Henry ²¹⁶ | Virginia | 3 September 1716 | MB 24-481 |
| JONES, Hugh ²¹⁷ | Virginia | 18 September 1724 | MB 31-51 |
| JONES, Lewis ²¹⁸ | S. Carolina | 30 September 1725 | MB 32-145 |
| JONES, Nicholas ²¹⁹ | Virginia | 6 December 1723 | MB 30-168 |
| JONES, Walter ²²⁰ | N. Carolina | 17 December 1724 | MB 31-341 |
| JUDIN, James ²²¹ | Virginia | 30 November 1732 | MB 36-119 |
| (See also NEDIN) | | | |
| K | | | |
| KAY, Jonathan, cl. ²²² | Maryland | 16 August 1711 | MB 21-166 |
| (also CAY) | | | |
| KEITH, James ²²³ | Virginia | 4 March 1728-9 | MB 34-340 |
| KELLY, John ²²⁴ | Jamaica | 10 March 1717-8 | MB 26-272 |
| KEMP, Hugh ²²⁵ | Jamaica | 4 April 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| KENNAR, Rodham ²²⁶ | Virginia | 1729 | G 284 |
| KEOGH, John, cl. ²²⁷ | Leeward Is. | 9 July 1721 | MB 29-65 |
| KILPATRICK, Robert ²²⁸ | Newfoundland | 25 June 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| KING, William ²²⁹ | Bermudas | 25 November 1714 | MB 23-419 |
| KNOX, James or John ²³⁰ | S. Christopher's | 17 December 1715 | MB 24-193 |
| KOCHERTHAL, Joshua ²³¹ | New York | 21 January 1709-10 | MB 20-222 |

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| HOOPER, Joseph ^{182-a} | Bahamas | 1731 | Reference |
| HORWOOD, Nathaniel ¹⁹³ | New York | 30 August 1726 | Pascoe, 217 |
| HOTCKIS, Richard ¹⁹⁴ | Maryland | 30 December 1720 | MB 32-146 |
| HOWIE, Alexander ¹⁹⁵ | Pennsylvania | 11 February 1730-1 | MB 28-34 |
| HUGHES, Griffith ¹⁹⁶ | Pennsylvania | 3 October 1732 | Pas 852 |
| HUGHES, Hugh ¹⁹⁷ | New York | 11 August 1732 | CTB, Pas 852 |
| HUGHES, Thomas ¹⁹⁸ | America | 18 December 1715 | MB 36-371 |
| HUMPHREYS, John ¹⁹⁹ | Virginia | 31 January 1715-6 | DU |
| HUNT, Brian ²⁰⁰ | Philadelphia | 3 November 1710 | MB 24-363 |
| Bryan, cl. | Virginia | 8 May 1722 | MB 20-419 |
| HUNTER, Henry ²⁰¹ | Barbados | 16 March 1709-10 | MB 29-203 |
| HUNTER, Samuel ²⁰² | Maryland | 10 October 1738 | MB 20-236 |
| HUSBAND, Henry ²⁰³ | Antegoa | 19 July 1744 | MB 39-17 |
| | | 7 December 1727 | MB 41-4 |
| | | | MB 33-334 |
| L | | | |
| LEWIS, Benjamin ²⁰⁴ | Georgia | 1735 | See below |
| LEWIS, Charles ²⁰⁵ | Barbados | 1714-5 | See below |
| LEWIS, George ²⁰⁶ | Maryland | 24 August 1716 | MB 24-473 |
| M | | | |
| MACKAY, James ²⁰⁷ | Maryland | 19 March 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| MACKAY, John ²⁰⁸ | Maryland | 19 March 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| MACKAY, John ²⁰⁹ | Virginia | 10 February 1709-10 | MB 20-224 |
| MACKAY, Robert ²¹⁰ | Pennsylvania | 27 June 1714 | MB 23-159 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | MB 23-517 |
| MACKAY, ²¹¹ | Carolina | 31 March 1715 | |
| (Senior, Chaplain) | | | |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| MACKAY, Samuel ²¹² | New England | 28 June 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| MACKAY, William ²¹³ | Barbados | 3 December 1728 | MB 34-189 |
| MACKAY, William ²¹⁴ | S. Carolina | 28 January 1707-8 | MB 19-68 |
| MAKINSON, Gideon, cl. ²¹⁵ | | 11 February 1707-8 | MB 19-172 |
| | | 18 July 1708 | MB 19-35 |
| | | 30 April 1714 | MB 23-90 |
| | Carolina | 11 May 1711 | MB 21-81 |
| MACKIN, Gilbert ²¹⁵ | New England | 11 March 1724-5 | MB 31-171 |
| MACKIN, Henry ²¹⁶ | Virginia | 3 September 1716 | MB 24-481 |
| MACKIN, Hugh ²¹⁷ | Virginia | 18 September 1724 | MB 31-51 |
| MACKIN, Lewis ²¹⁸ | S. Carolina | 30 September 1725 | MB 32-145 |
| MACKIN, Nicholas ²¹⁹ | Virginia | 6 December 1723 | MB 30-168 |
| MACKIN, Walter ²²⁰ | N. Carolina | 17 December 1724 | MB 31-341 |
| MACKIN, James ²²¹ | Virginia | 30 November 1732 | MB 36-119 |
| (See also NEDIN) | | | |
| K | | | |
| KAY, Jonathan, cl. ²²² | Maryland | 16 August 1711 | MB 21-166 |
| (also CAY) | | | |
| KEITH, James ²²³ | Virginia | 4 March 1728-9 | MB 34-340 |
| KELLY, John ²²⁴ | Jamaica | 10 March 1717-8 | MB 26-272 |
| KEMP, Hugh ²²⁵ | Jamaica | 4 April 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| KENNAR, Rodham ²²⁶ | Virginia | 1729 | G 284 |
| KEOGH, John, cl. ²²⁷ | Leeward Is. | 9 July 1721 | MB 29-65 |
| KILPATRICK, Robert ²²⁸ | Newfoundland | 25 June 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| KING, William ²²⁹ | Bermudas | 25 November 1714 | MB 23-419 |
| KNOX, James or John ²³⁰ | S. Christopher's | 17 December 1715 | MB 24-193 |
| KOCHERTHAL, Joshua ²³¹ | New York | 21 January 1709-10 | MB 20-222 |

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|---|----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| LAMBERT, John ²⁵² | S. Carolina | 21 October 1727 | MB 33-334 |
| LAMBERTON, John ²⁵³ | | | |
| LANG, John ²⁵⁴ | New England | 1714-5 | Pas 853 |
| LANGLEY, John ²⁵⁵ | Virginia | 4 June 1725 | MB 32-4 |
| LENEVE, William ²⁵⁶ | Nevis | 3 April 1729 | MB 34-428 |
| LESLIE, Andrew ²⁵⁷ | Providence Is. | 31 May 1722 | MB 29-203 |
| LESLIE, William ²⁵⁸ | S. Carolina | 5 August 1729 | MB 34-491 |
| LINDSAY, William ²⁵⁹ | Antegoa | 17 November 1718 | MB 27-48 |
| LOCK, Richard ²⁶⁰ | Pennsylvania | 1735-45 | Pas 852, 854 |
| LOVE, Richard or Christopher ²⁶¹ | Bermuda | 6 July 1743 | MB 41-4 |
| Charles ²⁶¹ | | 1715 | Pas 884 |
| LUCAS, Henry, cl. ²⁶² | Barbados | | RM |
| LUDLAM, Richard ²⁶³ | New England | 18 February 1714-5 | MB 23-480 |
| LYONS, James ²⁶⁴ | S. Carolina | 6 June 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| | New England | 28 April 1743 | MB 41-4 |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| MACCALLUM, Nevil ²⁴⁵ | Virginia | 11 September 1735 | MB 38-33 |
| MCCALMAN, Nichol, cl. ²⁴⁶ | | 29 April 1710 | MB 20-271 |
| MACCULLOCK, Roderick ²⁴⁷ | Virginia | 20 October 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| MACDONALD, Daniel ²⁴⁸ | Virginia | 20 October 1731 | MB 36-119 |
| MCGILCHRIST, William ²⁴⁹ | S. Carolina | 2 October 1741 | MB 40-20 |
| MCGILL, James ²⁵⁰ | Maryland | 11 April 1728 | MB 33-334 |
| MACKAY, John ²⁵¹ | Leeward Is. | 31 May 1739 | MB 39-17 |
| MACKAY, William ²⁵² | Virginia | 8 January 1735-6 | MB 38-33 |
| MACKENZIE, Kenneth, cl. ²⁵³ | Virginia | 12 September 1711 | MB 21-182 |
| MACKLAMBORE, Samuel ²⁵⁴ | Maryland | 26 February 1710-11 | MB 21-25 |
| MACKNO, Robert ²⁵⁵ | Virginia | 1 July 1709 | MB 20-51 |
| | Maryland | 27 March 1716 | MB 24-386 |
| MACMORRAN, James ²⁵⁶ | Maryland | 16 March 1709-10 | MB 20-237 |
| MACHONCHI, William ²⁵⁷ | Maryland | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-397 |
| MACSPARRAN, James ²⁵⁸ | New England | 17 November 1720 | MB 28-325 |
| MAINADIER, Daniel ²⁵⁹ | Naragansett, Ct. | 13 November 1711 | MB 21-221 |
| (also MAYNADIER) | | | |
| MALCOLM, Alexander ²⁶⁰ | Massachusetts | 3 April 1740 | MB 40-20 |
| MANLEY, George, cl. ²⁶¹ | Virginia | 11 November 1715 | MB 24-3 |
| MARVE, James ^{261-a} | Virginia | 8 January 1729-30 | MB 35-89 |
| MARSHALL, Mungo ²⁶² | Virginia | 20 September 1744 | MB 44-4 |
| MARSDEN, Richard ^{262-a} | | | G |
| MARSDEN, Edward ²⁶³ | America | 12 April 1715 | MB 23-515 |
| MASSEY, Leigh ²⁶⁴ | Maryland | 11 November 1722 | MB 30-78 |
| MATHIAS, ²⁶⁵ | Jamaica | 10 May 1727 | CTB |
| MAURY, James ²⁶⁶ | Virginia | 29 June 1742 | MB 41-4 |
| MAURY, William ²⁶⁷ | N. Carolina | 8 May 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| MAY, John ²⁶⁸ | Virginia | 9 January 1709-10 | MB 20-198 |
| MAY, William, cl. ²⁶⁹ | Jamaica | 22 October 1719 | MB 27-163 |
| MAYNADIER (see MAINADIER) | | | |
| MECAN, Bernard, cl. ²⁷⁰ | Jamaica | 12 August 1715 | MB 24-6 |
| MERAC, John ²⁷¹ | S. Christopher's | 6 February 1727-8 | MB 33-324 |
| MERRY, Francis, cl. ²⁷² | S. Carolina | 9 July 1721 | MB 29-65 |
| MILLAR, Benjamin ²⁷³ | Maryland | 21 January 1711-2 | MB 21-419 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| MILLER, Ebenezer ²⁷⁴ | New York | 21 October 1727 | MB 33-334 |
| MILLECHAMP, Timothy ²⁷⁵ | S. Carolina | 6 June 1732 | MB 36-119 |
| MILLS, James ²⁷⁶ | Barbados | 8 May 1722 | MB 29-203 |
| MILNE, John ²⁷⁷ | New York | 26 September 1727 | MB 33-334 |
| MOIR, James ²⁷⁸ | N. Carolina | 13 November 1739 | MB 39-20 |
| MOORE, J. ²⁷⁹ | Bermuda | 14 September 1743 | MB 41-4 |
| | | 29 November 1743 | TMB |

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|
| MORGAN, Sutton ²⁸⁰ | America | 8 July 1716 | RM |
| MORRIS, Theophilus ²⁸¹ | Connecticut | 4 June 1740 | MB 40-20 |
| MORRITT, Thomas ²⁸² | S. Carolina | 18 January 1722-3 | MB 30-78 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | |
| MORTLAND, David ²⁸³ | Maryland | 1 September 1733 | MB 37-37 |
| MOSSOM, David, cl. ²⁸⁴ | Virginia | 18 August 1718 | MB 27-3 |
| MURDOCK, William ²⁸⁵ | Virginia | 1725 | G 295 |
| (MURDAUGH) | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
| NAIRN, William ^{286-a} | Bermudas | 8 May 1722 | MB 29-203 |
| NAFLETON, Thomas ²⁸⁶ | Barbados | 6 August 1717 | MB 25-320 |
| NEDIN, James ²⁸⁷ | Virginia | 30 November 1712 | MB 36-119 |
| NELSON, William ²⁸⁸ | Virginia | 1724 | G 296 |
| NEWBERRY, John ²⁸⁹ | Leeward Is. | 19 January 1729-30 | MB 35-89 |
| NEWMAN, Thomas ²⁹⁰ | N. Carolina | 19 October 1722 | MB 29-203 |
| NORRIS, William ²⁹¹ | Georgia | 20 August 1738 | MB 39-17 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|
| OEL, John Jacob | Jamaica | 16 March 1709-10 | MB 19-462 |
| (see under EHL) | Providence | 4 June 1728 | MB 34-27 |
| OGEVIE, Walter ²⁹² | New England | | |
| O'HARA, Joseph ²⁹³ | New England | 19 October 1721 | MB 29-203 |
| OREM, James ²⁹⁴ | Bermudas | 3 October 1732 | MB 36-119 |
| ORMESBY, John ²⁹⁵ | | | CTP |
| ORR, Samuel ²⁹⁶ | Leeward Is. | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-397 |
| ORR, William ²⁹⁷ | S. Carolina | 7 October 1710 | MB 38-267 |
| ORSON, Christopher ²⁹⁸ | Georgia | 2 October 1741 | MB 40-20 |
| OSBOURNE, Nathaniel ²⁹⁹ | S. Carolina | 24 September 1712 | MB 22-61 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|
| PASTEUR, Charles ³⁰⁰ | Virginia | 19 March 1735-6 | MB 38-267 |
| PATTEN, Thomas ³⁰¹ | Virginia | 5 May 1710 | MB 20-274 |
| PEARSON, ³⁰² | Maryland | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-397 |
| PEAT, Francis ³⁰³ | Virginia | 19 November 1730 | MB 35-89 |
| PEASELEY, William ³⁰⁴ | Newfoundland | 8 March 1742-3 | MB 41-4 |
| PEAT, Joshua ³⁰⁵ | Jamaica | 13 November 1733 | MB 37-37 |
| PEATY, John ³⁰⁶ | Jamaica | 8 October 1746 | MB 42-52 |
| (also BEATTY, BERRY) | Virginia | 27 February 1732-3 | MB 36-480 |
| PEDEN, James ^{306-a} | Nova Scotia | October 1735 | Pascoe, 108, 863 |
| PEIRSON, John ³⁰⁷ | New Jersey | 1 September 1733 | MB 37-37 |
| (also PEIRSON) | | | |
| PENDER, Edvard ³⁰⁸ | Virginia | 12 July 1726 | MB 32-145 |
| PENKINS, Jonathan ³⁰⁹ | Barbados | 1 December 1737 | MB 39-17 |
| PHILLIPS, Francis, cl. ³¹⁰ | Maryland | 10 December 1711 | MB 21-260 |
| PHILLIPS, John ³¹¹ | Jamaica | 19 March 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| PHILLIPS, Thomas, cl. ³¹² | Virginia | 9 August 1715 | MB 24-4 |
| PHILLIPS, William ³¹³ | Virginia | 8 January 1735-6 | MB 38-33 |
| PIERSON, John | | | |
| (see PEIRSON, <i>supra</i>) | | | |
| PIGOT, George ^{313-a} | Connecticut | 9 January 1721-2 | MB 29-203 |
| (also PILOT) | | | |
| PLANT, Matthias ³¹⁴ | New England | 19 October 1721 | MB 29-203 |
| PLESSIS, Peter de ³¹⁵ | S. Carolina | 3 June 1736 | MB 38-267 |
| PONDEROUS, Albert ³¹⁵ | S. Carolina | 9 November 1720 | MB 28-325 |

| <i>Name</i> | <i>Place</i> | <i>Date of Bounty</i> | <i>Reference</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Place</i> | <i>Date of Bounty</i> | <i>Reference</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| POPE, Henry ³¹⁷ | Leeward Is. | 11 December 1715 | RM | SKIPPSON, Samuel, cl. ³⁵³ | Maryland | 6 April 1714 | MB 23-63 |
| PORTER, Charles ³¹⁸ | Jamaica | 12 August 1715 | MB 24-6 | SMALL, Robert ³⁵⁹ | S. Carolina | 21 June 1738 | MB 39-17 |
| POULNEY, Francis ³¹⁹ | Virginia | 8 January 1735-6 | MB 38-33 | SMITH, Charles ³⁶⁰ | Virginia | 28 October 1740 | MB 40-20 |
| POWELL, Thomas ³²⁰ | Nevis | 4 October 1739 | MB 40-20 | SMITH, Joseph ³⁶¹ | Virginia | 21 September 1727 | MB 33-333 |
| POWNALL, Benjamin, cl. ³²¹ | Virginia | 4 July 1715 | MB 24-62 | SMITH, William ³⁶² | Leeward Is. | 3 February 1715-6 | MB 24-368 |
| POYEE, Thomas, cl. ³²² | Jamaica, Long Is. | 23 December 1709 | DU | SMITH, William ³⁶³ | Virginia | 24 September 1729 | MB 34-506 |
| | New York | 28 December 1709 | MB 20-202 | SMITH, William ³⁶⁴ | Bahamas | 6 April 1733 | MB 36-480 |
| PRESTON, William ³²³ | Virginia | 1744 | G 300 | SPAN, John ³⁶⁵ | Virginia | 25 October 1710 | MB 20-403 |
| PRICE, Roger ³²⁴ | New England | 18 March 1728-9 | MB 34-346 | STANGE, Theodosius ³⁶⁶ | Virginia | 4 June 1725 | MB 32-4 |
| PRINCE, John, cl. ³²⁵ | Bermuda | 10 July 1717 | MB 25-364 | STANDARD, Thomas ³⁶⁷ | Virginia | 7 May 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| PUGH, John ³²⁶ | Pennsylvania | 1734-45 | Pas 852 | STANDISH, David ³⁶⁸ | S. Carolina | 5 August 1724 | MB 31-51 |
| PUNDERSON, Ebenezer ³²⁷ | New England | 1734-63 | Pas 46, 854, 856 | STERLING, James ³⁶⁹ | Maryland | 16 September 1737 | MB 39-17 |
| | | | | STITH, William ³⁷⁰ | Virginia | 12 April 1731 | MB 35-89 |
| | | | | STOKES, ³⁷¹ | West Indies | 1720 | See below |
| | | | | STOOPE, Peter ³⁷² | New York | 15 February 1723-4 | MB 31-51 |
| | | | | (or STROUPPE) | | | |
| QUINCY, Samuel ^{327-a} | Georgia | 2 April 1733 | MB 36-480 | STRACHAN, James, cl. ³⁷³ | Jamaica | 24 June 1713 | MB 22-257 |
| | | | | STRAHAN, David, cl. ³⁷⁴ | Virginia | 18 October 1715 | MB 24-158 |
| | | | | SWIFT, William ³⁷⁵ | Bermudas | 8 May 1722 | MB 29-203 |
| | | | | SWYFON, Henry ³⁷⁶ | Virginia | 30 December 1720 | MB 28-34 |

Q

R

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|
| RAYNSFORD, Giles ³²⁸ (also RAINSFORD) | Maryland | 3 September 1716 | MB 24-481 | TAYLOR, Daniel, (jr.), ³⁷⁷ | Virginia | 30 May 1727 | MB 33-318 |
| READ, John ³²⁹ | Virginia | 13 June 1737 | MB 39-17 | TAYLOR, Ebenezer ³⁷⁸ | S. Carolina | 13 November 1711 | MB 21-221 |
| RICHARDS, John ³³⁰ | Virginia | 13 August 1724 | MB 31-51 | THACKER, Chicheley ³⁷⁹ | Virginia | 1729 | G 311 |
| ROBERTSON, George ³³¹ | Virginia | 1718-40 | A 111, 121 | THEODORE, Esdras ³⁸⁰ | Carolina | 12 July 1726 | MB 32-145 |
| ROBERTSON, James ³³² | Virginia | 5 January 1717-8 | MB 26-159 | THOMAS, John ³⁸¹ | Antegoa | 21 January 1729-30 | CTB 173-9 |
| ROBERTSON, Moses ³³³ | Virginia | 4 March 1728-9 | MB 34-540 | THOMAS, Walter ³⁸² | Virginia | 30 December 1720 | MB 28-34 |
| ROBINSON, Thomas ³³⁴ | Virginia | 1742 | G 302 | THOMPSON, Andrew, cl. ³⁸³ | Abroad | 24 July 1712 | MB 22-5 |
| ROE, Stephen ³³⁵ | S. Carolina | 5 April 1737 | MB 38-33 | THOMPSON, ^{383-a} | Abroad | 21 September 1743 | MB 29-347 |
| ROSE, Charles ³³⁶ | Barbadoes | 11 January 1731-2 | MB 36-119 | THOMPSON, Ebenezer ³⁸⁴ | New England | 28 September 1743 | MB 41-4 |
| (or ROSS) | | | | THOMPSON, George ³⁸⁵ | Virginia | 20 June 1726 | MB 32-145 |
| ROSE, Charles ³³⁷ | Virginia | 15 March 1736-7 | MB 38-33 | THOMPSON, John ³⁸⁶ | Maryland | 8 November 1739 | MB 40- |
| ROSE, Patrick ³³⁸ | Barbadoes | 14 September 1727 | MB 33-333 | THOMPSON, Thomas, cl. ³⁸⁷ | Maryland | 10 March 1710-11 | MB 21-32 |
| ROSE, Robert ³³⁹ | Virginia | 1725 | G 303 | THOMPSON, William ³⁸⁸ | Leeward Is. | 12 November 1729 | MB 35-89 |
| ROSS, Aeneas ³⁴⁰ | Pennsylvania | 26 February 1740-1 | MB 40-20 | TISSEOT, John James ³⁸⁹ | S. Carolina | 5 August 1729 | MB 34-491 |
| ROTHERHAM, Thomas ³⁴¹ | Barbadoes | 1743 | Pas 783, 884 | TITTLE, John ³⁹⁰ | New York | 24 September 1729 | MB 34-506 |
| RUND, Thomas ³⁴² | S. Carolina | 28 January 1711-12 | MB 21-419 | TONKE, Thomas ³⁹¹ | Jamaica | 12 January 1709-10 | MB 20-198 |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | | TRACY, Alexander ³⁹² | Philadelphia | 20 March 1710-11 | MB 21-45 |

S

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
| SANDERSON, William ³⁴³ | Jamaica | 27 November 1734 | MB 37-37 | URMSTON, John ³⁹⁷ | Virginia | 29 June 1722 | MB 29-203 |
| SCOTT, Alexander ³⁴⁴ | Virginia | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-397 | URQUHART, John ³⁹⁸ | Maryland | 6 February 1732-3 | MB 36-480 |
| SCOTT, John ³⁴⁵ | Jamaica | 6 March 1715-6 | MB 24-386 | USHER, Arthur ³⁹⁹ | Plantations | 10 February 1736-7 | MB 38-33 |
| SEABURY, Samuel ³⁴⁶ | New England | 20 October 1730 | MB 35-89 | USHER, John ⁴⁰⁰ | S. Carolina | 14 February 1722-3 | MB 30-78 |
| SEACOOD, George ³⁴⁷ | Virginia | 12 December 1716 | MB 25-145 | | | | |
| SHARPE, John, cl. ³⁴⁸ | New York | 1710 | P 40# | | | | |
| SHAW, William, cl. ³⁴⁹ | New England | 22 December 1714 | MB 23-530 | | | | |
| SHEPHEARD, Henry ³⁵⁰ | Leeward Is. | 5 June 1739 | MB 39-380 | | | | |
| SHEPARD, Thomas ³⁵¹ | America | 8 July 1716 | RM | | | | |
| SHERSTON, John ³⁵² | Antegoa | 12 November 1729 | MB 35-89 | | | | |
| SHORTHORSE, Henry ³⁵³ | Virginia | 27 February 1732-3 | MB 36-480 | | | | |
| SINCLAIR, Robert ³⁵⁴ | Pennsylvania | 1710 | Pas 852 | | | | |
| (also SINCLAIR, Sn. CLAIR) | | | | | | | |
| SIMPSON, William ³⁵⁵ | Leeward Is. | 7 February 1733-4 | MB 37-37 | | | | |
| SKELSON, William ³⁵⁶ | Antegoa | 8 April 1724 | MB 31-51 | | | | |
| SKINNER, William ³⁵⁷ | Pennsylvania | 10 June 1718 | MB 26-159 | | | | |
| (Schoolmaster) | | | | | | | |

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

AA

AB

AC

AD

AE

AF

AG

AH

AI

AJ

AK

AL

AM

AN

AO

AP

AQ

AR

AS

AT

AU

AV

AW

AX

AY

AZ

BA

BB

BC

BD

BE

BF

BG

BH

BI

BJ

BK

BL

BM

BN

BO

BP

BQ

BR

BS

BT

BU

BV

BW

BX

BY

BZ

CA

CB

CC

CD

CE

CF

CG

CH

CI

CJ

CK

CL

CM

CN

CO

CP

CQ

CR

CS

CT

CU

CV

CW

CX

CY

CZ

DA

DB

DC

DD

DE

DF

DG

DH

DI

DJ

DK

DL

DM

DN

DO

DP

DQ

DR

DS

DT

DU

DV

DW

DX

DY

DZ

EA

EB

EC

ED

EE

EF

EG

EH

EI

EJ

EK

EL

EM

EN

EO

EP

EQ

ER

ES

ET

EU

EV

EW

EX

EY

EZ

FA

FB

FC

FD

FE

FF

FG

FH

FI

FJ

FK

FL

FM

FN

FO

FP

FQ

FR

FS

FT

FU

FV

FW

FX

FY

FZ

GA

GB

GC

GD

GE

GF

GG

GH

GI

GJ

GK

GL

GM

GN

GO

GP

GQ

GR

GS

GT

GU

GV

GW

GX

GY

GZ

HA

HB

HC

HD

HE

HF

HG

HH

HI

HJ

HK

HL

HM

HN

HO

HP

HQ

HR

HS

HT

HU

HV

HW

HX

HY

W

| Name | Place | Date of Bounty | Reference |
|---|--------------|---------------------|------------|
| WALKER, Robert ⁴⁰⁵ (Schoolmaster) | Barbadoes | 10 March 1714-5 | MB 23-456 |
| WALTON, William ⁴⁰⁶ | Bermudas | 21 April 1741 | MB 40-20 |
| WARNER, Samuel ⁴⁰⁷ (Schoolmaster) | Maryland | 12 June 1716 | MB 24-409 |
| WATKINS, Hezekiah ⁴⁰⁸ | New York | 11 October 1744 | MB 41-420 |
| WATTS, Richard ⁴⁰⁹ | Virginia | 10 May 1727 | MB 33-307 |
| WELTON, Richard ⁴¹⁰ | Philadelphia | 1724-6 | P 66ff |
| WESLEY, Charles ⁴¹¹ | Georgia | 1735 | See below |
| WESLEY, John ⁴¹² | Georgia | 1735 | See below |
| WETMORE, James ⁴¹³ | America | 5 August 1723 | MB 30-78 |
| WEYMAN, Robert ⁴¹⁴ | Pennsylvania | 1 October 1719 | MB 27-268 |
| WHARTON, William ⁴¹⁵ | Barbadoes | 4 March 1728-9 | MB 34-340 |
| WHEATLEY, Hy ⁴¹⁶ | S. Carolina | 6 March 1716-7 | MB 25-224 |
| WHITAKER, Nathaniel ⁴¹⁷ | Maryland | 4 February 1741-2 | MB 40-20 |
| WHITE, William ⁴¹⁸ | Jamaica | 14 October 1728 | MB 34-189 |
| WHITEHEAD, John, cl. ⁴¹⁹ | S. Carolina | 30 April 1714 | MB 23-90 |
| WHITEFIELD, George ^{419-a} | Georgia | 1 February 1737-8 | See below |
| WILKINSON, Christopher ⁴²⁰ | Maryland | 1713 | P 160 |
| WILKINSON, Stephen ⁴²¹ | Maryland | 24 January 1725-6 | MB 32-145 |
| WILLIAMSON, Alexander ⁴²² | Maryland | 10 October 1710 | MB 20-397 |
| WILLIAMSON, Christopher ⁴²³ | Maryland | 24 February 1710-11 | MB 21-24 |
| WILLIAMSON, James, cl. ⁴²⁴ | Maryland | 21 January 1712-3 | MB 22-137 |
| WILLIE, William ^{424-a} | Virginia | 1740 | See below |
| WILSON, Thomas ⁴²⁵ | Antigua | 27 January 1929-30 | CTB 273-12 |
| WINDER, Thomas ⁴²⁶ | Nevis | 24 September 1724 | MB 31-51 |
| WINTELEY, John ⁴²⁷ | S. Carolina | 3 August 1726 | MB 32-145 |
| WORDEN, Samuel ⁴²⁸ | Virginia | 27 March 1712 | MB 21-470 |
| WRIGHT, John ⁴²⁹ | Maryland | 25 March 1729 | MB 34-428 |
| WYE, William ⁴³⁰ | Carolina | 9 August 1717 | MB 25-328 |
| YATES, Bartholomew [jr.], ⁴³¹ | Virginia | 13 June 1737 | MB 39-17 |
| YATES, Robert ⁴³² | Virginia | 6 July 1741 | OB 17-318 |
| YATES, William ⁴³³ | Virginia | 23 April 1742 | MB 41-20 |

Y

BIOGRAPHICAL FOOTNOTES

A

¹JOHN ACOURT was a graduate of Oxford and had been in Barbadoes for some time when he was afflicted with some sort of mental disorder. He left his wife and family in Barbadoes and returned to England for treatment. This grant of the bounty is for his second trip. He seems to have recovered sufficiently for the bishop of London to recommend him for appointment to the Governor—Lowther. This recommendation is dated January 21, 1715-6, but by April 26, 1717, he was still without a benefice. There is some reason to believe that his so-called lunacy was in reality Jacoby. For example, the governor wrote: "Mr. Acourt resided here in my former Government, and behaved himself in such an extravagant, turbulent, and seditious manner both in and out of the pulpit (*sic*) that I thought him mad tho' several people applauded him, etc. He is now so frantic and superstitiously heterodox that he is only fit to officiate in the Pretender's Chappell . . ." However, as late as March 19, 1719, he was without a living, and he then drops out of view. [The accounts of him are all in the *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series*. (Public Record Office.) See 1719-20, #356; 1716-7, #57311; 1717-8, #88, #139; 1719-20, #125.]

²THOMAS AIREY was rector of Great Choptank Parish, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1727-65.

³WILLIAM ALCOCK has not been further identified.

⁴THOMAS ALLEN, of Antigua, has not been further identified.

⁵THOMAS ALLEN, of the Leeward Islands, has not been further identified. (GMB.)

⁶THOMAS ALLET has not been found in the Virginia records. (GMB.)

⁷JOHN ANDERSON seems to have been rector of Trinity Parish, Palmeto Point, St. Christopher's (St. Kitts, as it is often called in contemporary documents). In 1723 an act of the Assembly caused some of the lands formerly French to be erected into the parish of St. George, Basseterre, and Anderson was instituted as rector (probably in addition to his former parish) on April 23, 1723. In December, 1727, a new act was passed which divided St. George, Basseterre, into other parishes, and Anderson was forcibly evicted on March 10, 1728. The Rev. Walter Thomas, who had additional livings to the number of twelve, was presented to the living by Governor Mathers. It is not known what was the outcome of his grievance, but he was still in St. Kitts as a minister at least as late as 11 December, 1731. [See CSPCS, 1728-29, #494 iii, iv; #906; 1733, 365xv.]

⁸⁻⁹JONATHAN ARNOLD, A. M., was born in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 11, 1700-1, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Arnold; Yale, 1723, A. B.; A. M.; Oxon., A. M., 1736; Congregational minister West Haven, Conn., 1725-34; became a Churchman, 1734; ordained in England, 1735, and became missionary at West Haven and Derby, Conn., 1736-40; moved to Staten Island, St. Andrew's Church, 1740-45; minister of Frederickville Parish, Albemarle County, Virginia, 1747 to his death in 1751. [See F. B. Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, Vol. I, 274-277.]

B

¹⁰RICHARD BACKHOUSE was SPG missionary at Chester, Pennsylvania, from 1728 until his death, November 19, 1749. As such he also served Concord, Marcus Hook, Compass, Lancaster, from his Chester mission. There are numerous references to him in *Ferry's Historical Collections (Pennsylvania)*; also, Pascoe, 851.

^{10-a}THOMAS BACON was born in the Isle of Man about 1720; ordained deacon, September 23, 1744, and priest in March of 1745 by Bishop Wilson of Sodor and Man. He came to Maryland shortly thereafter as chaplain to Lord Baltimore. By the autumn of 1745 he was at Oxford on the Eastern Shore in Talbot County, and had a wife and son. In the same year the rector, Maynader, died, and Bacon succeeded him in the benefice. His wife and son died about 1755, and he married Elizabeth Bozman, a young woman of position and wealth. In 1757 he became rector of All Saints', Frederick County, the wealthiest living in Maryland. In 1765 he published a thousand page folio summarizing the laws of Maryland from the earliest times. He died May 24, 1768, after an illness of three years. His descendants are to be found in Maryland today. [See Sprague, V, 117-121.]

¹¹JOHN BAGEE came to Virginia as a deacon in 1709. Because of lack of priests, he served as incumbent successively of St. Anne's, Essex County; Manor Parish, King George County; and Sittenbourn Parish, King George County. He returned to England for priest's orders in 1717, and upon his return became incumbent of St. Anne's, Essex County, in 1718, remaining there until his death in 1725. (GMB.)

¹²MATTHIAS BAGER has not been further identified.

¹³THOMAS BAILEY (BAYLEY). No record has been found of him being in New England. Nor is there any record of him in Maryland which has come to light as yet. Dr. Brydon points out that he was in Newport Parish, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, by 1724, and was said to have come there from Maryland. He was dropped from that parish and sent by the governor to Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, on probation, in 1727. The vestry begged the governor to remove him. A most unworthy and disreputable man, he was shipped back to England in 1729.

¹⁴WILLIAM BALFOUR came to Virginia a year before receiving his king's

bounty; was minister of the Upper Parish, Nansemond County, 1738-45. Arraigned for drunkenness and swearing, he disappeared. (GMB.)

¹⁵THOMAS BALL was educated at Oxford; no record of him appears to be known.

¹⁶WILLIAM BALNEAVIS has not been further identified.

¹⁷HENRY BARCLAY (c. 1712–Aug. 20, 1764) does not appear in any of the Virginia records. There are numerous cases of licenses being granted for one colony but used for another. Henry was the son of Rev. Thomas Barclay, educated at Yale (1734), ordained in England (1738), and made Hon. S. T. D. by Oxon. From 1738-46 he was SPG missionary at St. Peter's, Albany, and Queen Anne's Chapel, Fort Hunter, N. Y. He is also listed during this period as missionary to the Mohawk Indians at St. George's, Schenectady. Here he worked on a translation of the Book of Common Prayer into Mohawk. He was rector of Trinity Parish, New York, from 1746 to 1764 when he died. [See Morgan Dix, *History of Trinity Church*, Vol. I.; Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 503-506.]

¹⁸HENRY BARLOW was minister of Warwisqueake Parish, Isle of Wight County, Va., 1726; minister of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, 1729-47; minister of Hungar's Parish, Northampton County, from 1727 to his death in 1761. (GMB.)

¹⁹SAMUEL BARNARD came to Virginia in 1716 and was settled by Governor Spotswood in a parish near Williamsburg. As such he is mentioned in a letter by Commissary Blair on May 14, 1717, but no further mention of him has been found. (GMB.)

²⁰ROBERT BARNON has not been found in the Maryland records. A Robert Barnon was rector of St. Bartholomew's Parish, Colleton, South Carolina, from 1753-64, but this can hardly be the same man. Few men are active in the ministry sixty-four years after their ordination.

²¹JOHN BARRETT was castaway on the Isle of Wight on his first attempt to sail to America and was given an additional bounty, but no record of him has been found in Virginia or Maryland (or anywhere in America). (GMB and NWR.)

²²ROBERT BARRETT was a native of Virginia, the son of Charles Barrett, of (the present) Louisa County. In 1737 he became master of the Indian School at William and Mary; then minister of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, in 1738 to 1739 to at least 1787, and perhaps later. He died in Albemarle County in 1805. (GMB.)

²³JOHN BEACH (Oct. 6, 1700–March 19, 1782) graduated from Yale in 1721, and became the Congregational minister at Newtown, Conn. In 1732 he conformed to the Church and went to England for orders. He was appointed SPG missionary to his old town, Newtown, Conn., arriving there in September, 1732. He remained here until his death in his 82nd year. [See Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 239-243.]

²⁴THOMAS BECKETT (or J. BECKETT) was minister of St. James' Parish, Goochland County, 1727; minister of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, 1733-38, and discharged for scandalous conduct. He seems to have officiated as locum tenens in Frederickville Parish, Albemarle County, in 1751. (GMB.)

²⁵WILLIAM BECKETT was missionary to Sussex County, Delaware, and resided in Lewes from 1721 until his death in 1743. The fullest account of him will be found in Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware*.

²⁶JOHN BELL, minister of Christ Church Parish and St. Mary's White Chapel Parish, both in Lancaster County, Va., from 1711 until his death in 1743. In 1723 he also officiated in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland County. (GMB.)

²⁷⁻²⁸JOHN BERESFORD does not appear in our sources, but there is a RICHARD BERESFORD who appears as a member of the Council of South Carolina, but who has not appeared on any previous lists. Mention of him is to be found in CSPCS, 17201, #249, 363, 363; 1722-3, 131i. SAMUEL BERESFORD was a graduate of St. John's, Oxford, A. B., 1698; A. M., 1700. In Barbadoes he became councillor of Barbadoes not later than 1710. In this position he was often in opposition to the governor who in retaliation suspended Beresford from the council for marrying a couple without the governor's permission. Beresford ad-

mits the charge, claims that it was often done, and states that the only reason why this charge is brought forth is to rid the council of one who opposed the governor. He was commissary for the bishop of London and died prior to April 26, 1717. [See CSPCS, 1710-11, #274 i (c); 1712-4, #69, 571 iv, 654 iii, 475; 1716-17, #573iii.]

²⁹JOHN BERONVILLE has not been further identified.

³⁰JOHN BETTY (BEATTY), minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick County, Va., from 1733 until his death in January, 1750-51. (GMB.)

³¹RICHARD BEVER has not been placed.

³²JOSEPH BEWSHER, Queens Col., Oxon, B. A., 1743; missionary (SPG) at Barbadoes; usher of grammar school and catechist on Codrington Estates, 1743-49 or '50; resigned because of ill health. Licensed for Virginia, March 2, 1752, and recommended by Dr. Bearcroft, secretary of the SPG to Commissary Dawson; declined call to Henrico Parish, Henrico County; no further record of him is known in Virginia or America. (GMB and NWR.)

³³HENRY BEYSE (also BEIS, BEITS, DEBEYS, HENRICUS) was a candidate for the Dutch Reformed Church in New York in 1794. He was received by the classis and called to Kingston, N. Y. There he had trouble with Lord Cornbury, the governor, and in 1709 he conformed to the Church of England and was made reader at Harlem. The following year he was ordained by the bishop of London and appointed missionary at Harlem where he remained until 1713. By 1714 he was in Amsterdam answering charges laid against him by the classis. There he agreed that he had been in error in accepting English orders, had neglected his duties in preaching the true reformed gospel, and asked to be received back into the Reformed faith. This was done and he was appointed Reformed minister at Curacao. The best account of him can be followed in the original documents reprinted in the *Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York*.

³⁴NATHANIEL BICKFORD has not been further identified.

³⁵BISHOP's full name has not been found.

³⁶JOHN BLACKNALL, A. B., Christ Church, Oxon., 1714. Itinerant missionary, North Carolina, 1725-6; convicted in court of marrying a white man and mulatto woman, but commended by Sir Richard Everard for his sobriety and ability as a preacher. Minister of Sittenbourn Parish, Richmond and King George Counties, Virginia, in 1726; also St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland County, 1726; minister of Kingston Parish in Gloucester (now Mathews) County from before 1735 until his death about April, 1748. Pascoe lists him as D. D., but evidence for this has not been found. (GMB.)

³⁷JOHN BLISS was born at Norwich, Conn., October 23, 1690, the son of Samuel and Ann (Elderkin) Bliss. He was graduated from Yale in 1710 and became the Congregational minister at Hebron in 1714. He remained there until 1734 when he conformed to the Church, returning to Hebron as missionary, 1735-42. Strangely enough Pascoe does not list him. He died at Hebron, February 1, 1741-2, act. 51. [See Dexter, I, 97-98.]

³⁸JOSEPH BLOMFIELD officiated for three months in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, in 1736, and was "discharged from preaching at any time hereafter in this parish." He preached several times in Truro Parish, Fairfax County, in 1737. Dr. Brydon finds no further record of him, and he is not listed for any other parish in Weis. It may be presumed that he left the country.

³⁹LEWIS DE BONNEVAL has not been further identified.

⁴⁰CHARLES BOOTH has not been found in South Carolina.

⁴¹CHARLES BOSCHI, "formerly a Franciscan Fryer," was SPG missionary at St. Bartholomew's Colleton, South Carolina, 1745-9; he resigned to minister to the Indians in Honduras, but died in 1749. (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 849.]

⁴²THOMAS BOSOMWORTH was SPG missionary at Fredericksburg, Georgia, 1743-4; resigned. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 28, 851.]

^{42-a}BENEDICT BOURDILLON was of French origin, probably a Huguenot, who received Anglican ordination. In 1735 he became rector of Somerset Parish, Somerset County, Maryland. On July 24, 1739, Gov. Samuel Ogle presented him to the rectorship of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, which he served until his death in 1745. [See Sprague, V, 112; HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XI, 388-389.]

⁴³JOHN BOYD, graduate of the University of Glasgow and a physician in Virginia, returned to England for orders; SPG missionary, Bertie Parish, Albemarle, North Carolina, 1732-8. His parish was 100 miles long and 50 miles broad. He preached in seven places, and rode as much as 260 miles in a month. In 1735 he baptized a thousand children and thirty adults. He died May 19, 1738. [Pascoe, 850; E. L. Pennington, *The Church in North Carolina*, pp. 30-31.]

⁴⁴EDWARD BRACE has not been further identified.

⁴⁵CHARLES BRIDGES came to Virginia in 1735, bringing a letter from the bishop of London to Commissary Blair. In a letter dated October 20, 1735, to the bishop of London, he implies that he was stationed at Williamsburg, though in what capacity is not known. On October 19, 1738, Mr. Bridges wrote a letter to the bishop of London from "Hanover, in Virginia" (probably Hanover Town on the Pamunkey River), in which he indicates that he is engaged in securing subscriptions to that bishop's design of instructing the Negroes according to the method proposed. He speaks of both Commissary Blair and himself as "growing in years, and the world hangs heavy upon us." He was not settled as minister in either parish in Hanover County, and as far as is now known, held no other preferment in Virginia. (GMB.)

⁴⁶DUDLEY BROADSTREET (or BROADSTREET) was born at Andover, Mass., April 27, 1678, the son of Col. Dudley and Ann (Wood) (Price) Broadstreet. He was graduated from Harvard in 1698 and became Congregational minister at Groton, 1706-12. He then conformed to the Church and was ordained by the bishop of London, April 18, 1714. He died of smallpox in London on May 16 of the same year. [See C. K. Shipman, *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, IV, 394-398.]

⁴⁷CHARLES BROCKWELL was born in Hertfordshire, 1696, graduated St. Catherine's Hall, Cantab., 1716-7. He supplied, and was probably schoolmaster, at St. Andrew's, Scituate, Mass., 1726-30, when, having reached the canonical age, he must have returned to England for ordination, hence his bounty at this date. Returning to New England, he was at St. Peter's Church, Salem, 1738-46, when he resigned to become lecturer at King's Chapel, Boston, under Henry Caner; he remained in this position until his death in Boston, August 20, 1755.

⁴⁸WILLIAM BRODEN was a native of Maryland, son of a man of the same name who lived in Calvert County on the Patuxent River, a merchant, and large shipper of tobacco, who died in 1735. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Gibson, of London, Wednesday, August 6, 1735, in the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, Westminster. There is some discrepancy about his various positions which cannot be cleared up as yet. Weis lists him at Dorchester Parish, 1736-39, but also lists him as at All Hallows, Anne Arundel, 1735-51; Dr. Ethan Allen in Sprague's *Annals* agrees with the latter, stating that he succeeded Joseph Colbatch. Colbatch died in January of 1734, so this is possible. In 1751 he succeeded Jacob Henderson in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George County. He died in 1770 and left a valuable library, which, according to Allen, became the property of Bishop Johns, of Virginia, who served in Maryland from 1820 to 1842. Despite the record of being sent to "Virginia" in the Money Book, there is no evidence that he did serve anywhere but in Maryland.

⁴⁹ZACHARIAS BROOK (BROOKE), of Sidney College, Cambridge; A. B., 1693-4; A. M., 1697. Held preferment in England; came to Virginia and was minister of St. Paul's, Hanover County, 1721-36; Dale Parish, Chesterfield County, 1736-38, when he died. (GMB.)

⁵⁰DANIEL BROWN (BROWNE) was born in New Haven, Conn., April 26, 1698, the son of Eleazer and Sarah (Bulkeley) Brown; Yale, 1714. Taught school, 1715-18; tutor at Yale, 1718-22. Ordained in London, March 31, 1723, by the bishop of Norwich and died there April 13, 1723. [See Dexter, I, 118-120.]

⁵¹ISAAC BROWN (or BROWNE) (Weiss calls him Daniel Isaac Brown) was a graduate of Yale, 1729, a dissenter, who conformed in 1733. He was missionary at Brookhaven and Setauket, 1733-44, and then went to Trinity Church, Newark, New Jersey, where he remained until 1777. He was not in sympathy with the Revolution and died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1787. [See Dexter, I, 380-382.]

⁵²WILLIAM BROWN, according to Pascoe (p. 883), served in Barbados as a catechist on the Codrington Estates, 1714-1715, and there died.

⁵³ARTHUR BROWNE was born at Drogheda, Ireland, in 1699, the son of the Ven. John Brown. He graduated from Trinity College, Dublin, in 1729, and was ordained by the bishop of London in the same year. He served as SPG missionary at King's Chapel, Providence, R. I., from 1730 to 1736; Queen's Chapel, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1736-72; and died June 10, 1773. His son was the Rev. Marmaduke Browne, also an SPG missionary. [See E. L. Pennington, *The Rev. Arthur Browne* (Hartford, Conn., 1937).]

⁵⁴BRUEN Afterwards refused to go. His place was taken by John Span, October 25, 1710. (Clement.)

⁵⁵JOHN BRUNSKILL (the correct name) was minister of Wilmington Parish, James City County, Virginia, 1715 until after 1723; minister of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County from 1726 until 1758 and after. Father of Rev. John Brunskill, junior, of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier. (Brydon.)

⁵⁶JOHN BRUNSKILL, secundus, son of Richard, of Upanhall, Westmoreland; B. A., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1741-42. Minister of Cumberland parish, Lunenburg County, Va., 1748, *ante et post*. Minister of Raleigh parish, Amelia County, 1754-1776. His congregation deserted him on account of royalist sentiments, but he continued to reside on the glebe until the close of the Revolution, when he resumed charge of the parish and served as rector until his death in 1804. (GMB.)

⁵⁷MATTHEW BUCHANAN is not listed in ERNY, Pascoe, Weis, Sprague, Klingberg, De Mille, or Pennington.

⁵⁸W. TREADWELL BULL was SPG missionary at St. Paul's, Colleton, S. C., 1712-23, and served as commissary for the bishop of London in South Carolina, 1716-23. (Clement.) Inasmuch as no other evidence has been discovered, it is probable that *William Bull* and *W. Treadwell Bull* means the same man. "He was highly regarded; and was known as a courteous, exemplary and diligent man. When he returned home, he carried with him testimonials of his good character, and he was given a good English benefice in recognition of his services." [Pennington, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, III (1934), 48-49.]

⁵⁹THOMAS BURGESS came to Virginia, where he served as minister of Nottoway parish, Southampton County, at least from 1754-59, and may have served there at an earlier date. He went to North Carolina in 1759 and served in Edgecombe parish (St. Mary's) until his death in 1779. He was the father of the Rev. Henry John Burgess, of Virginia and North Carolina, and the father of the Rev. Thomas Burgess, junior, who assisted his father in St. Mary's parish from 1769. (GMB and NWR.)

⁶¹PHILLIP BURROGH has not been found.

⁶²FRANCIS BYAM does not appear in our sources. However, this is often true if he attends to his own business and keeps out of trouble. The name BYAM is a familiar one in West Indian records. Probably there is a family connection between the Rev. Francis Byam and the William Byam who was a councillor of Antigua in 1724. There is also a George Byam who was treasurer and later lieutenant-governor of Antigua in 1730. [See CSPCS, 1724-5, #49iii, 511, 516, 662; 1730, #326, 332.]

C

⁶³JOHN (or JEAN) CAIRON was a Huguenot, born at Figeac, one of the French pastors who took refuge in Zurich in 1688. He ministered to the Huguenot parish, King William's at Manakin Town, Henrico County, Virginia, until his death in 1715. (Brydon.)

⁶⁴ALEXANDER CAMPBELL did not serve in Virginia. He was SPG missionary at Appoquinony, Delaware, from 1726-29, and at Brookhaven, New York, from 1729 to 1732. For a full discussion of his difficulties and of his recall to England, see Rightmyer: *Anglican Church in Delaware*.

⁶⁵ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL received the king's bounty February 4, 1746. However, he was in Virginia as early as 1730. He was minister of Washington parish from 1754 until his death in 1774. (Brydon.)

⁶⁶COLIN CAMPBELL evidently did not stay in Nevis long. From 1738 to 1766 he was SPG missionary at Burlington, N. J., and also served Mt. Holly, N. J.,

and Bristol, Penna. He died on August 9, 1766. The most extensive ready references to him will be found in George M. Hills: *History of the Church in Burlington*, which is a mine of information concerning the colonial period.

⁶⁷JAMES CAMPBELL has not been found in any colony.

⁶⁸STEPHEN CANCELLAR has not been further identified.

⁶⁹HENRY CANER was born in England in 1700, the son of Henry and Abigail Caner, and graduated from Yale in 1724. Oxford conferred upon him the degrees of A. M. (1736) and S. T. D. (1766). He was ordained in 1727 and became missionary at Fairfield, Norwalk, and Stratford, Conn., 1727-46. He was rector of King's Chapel, Boston, from April 11, 1747, until March 10, 1776. He was a Tory and died in England, at Long Ashton, in December of 1792. [See Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 296-299.]

⁷⁰RICHARD CANER was the half-brother of Henry. He was born in Boston, June 4, 1717, graduated from Yale, 1736, and was ordained in London, October, 1741. From June, 1742, until 1745, he assisted his brother at Fairfield, Norwalk, and Stratford, and then became missionary at St. Andrew's, Staten Island, New York, where he died December 14, 1745, of smallpox. [See Dexter, I, 557.]

^{70A}ROBERT CAREY has not been further identified.

⁷¹WILLIAM CAWTHORN was minister of St. Anne's parish, Essex County, Va., in 1726. (GMB.) He then disappears from the records. Weis lists him as "Cawthorn."

⁷²JOHN CHAPMAN does not appear in any of the usual documents.

⁷³ONATHAN CHAPLE was educated at Oxford University. (Clement.)

⁷⁴RICHARD CHARLTON, born c. 1704 at Longford, Ireland, was SPG missionary at New Windsor, N. Y., 1730-32; New York City missionary to the Negroes, 1732-46; and at Staten Island, N. Y., 1747-77, when he died. In his catechetical classes he was noted for his mixing of the races in a single class. (Clement.) [See F. J. Klingberg, *Anglican Humanitarianism in Colonial New York*.]

⁷⁵THOMAS CHASE was born in England in 1700, and educated at St. John's College, Cambridge. Studied medicine and practiced on the island of St. Thomas. Ordained deacon Jan. 7, 1739, and priest the following month. Rector, Somerset parish, on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 1739-1745. Rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, from 1745 to 1775. [See HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XI (1942), 389.]

⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷JOHN CHECKLEY (1680-Feb. 15, 1754) was born in Boston of English parents, educated at the Boston Latin School and studied at Oxford, but did not matriculate. He remained in Europe traveling, collecting paintings, books, MSS., for fifteen years. By 1710 he was in Boston, where he opened a shop for books, medicine, etc. On May 28, 1713, he married Rebecca Miller, d. of Samuel Miller, an innkeeper of Milton, Mass. He was a firm advocate of episcopacy and wrote extensively. In both December, 1719 and 1722, he refused to take the oaths of allegiance and abjuration. In vain he went to England for orders in 1722 and in 1727. The failure is usually attributed to his nonjuring attitude. He was successful in obtaining orders in 1738 and was appointed SPG missionary at King's Chapel, R. I., where he remained for ten years. [See DAB, IV, 46.] His son, JOHN (Harvard, 1738), also went to England for orders and was appointed to Newark, N. J., but he died of smallpox in 1744 before leaving England. (Clement.)

⁷⁸WILLIAM CHICKLEY, Trinity, College, Cantab., A. B., 1712-3; A. M., 1716; ordained, 1716; college librarian, 1716; rector, Widley, Hampshire, 1726; rector, Farlington, 1726; died, 1737. Although there are several known cases of a clergyman living and serving as incumbent of parishes in Virginia while still holding cures in one or more parishes in England, there is no record of Chickley having served in Virginia. (Brydon.)

⁷⁹HENRY CHRISTALL went to England for holy orders in 1741, being recommended by Governor Gooch in a letter dated October 5, 1741; minister of St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland County, 1742-3. No further record of him. (Brydon.)

⁸⁰GEORGE CLARE has not been further identified.

⁸¹MOSES CLARK was SPG missionary at St. Stephen's, Berkeley, South Caro-

lina for one year, 1720, and died there in that year. There is no record of his having served in New England. [Pascoe, 849.]

⁸²JOHN CLARKE has not been further identified.

⁸³DAVID CLEPHANE has not been found in America.

⁸⁴ALEXANDER COCKBURN is called and signs himself ARCHIBALD COCKBURN in our sources. He served St. Mary, Cayon, and Christ Church, Nicholas Town, St. Kitts. [See CSPCS, 1728-9, #4941, ii; 1730, #263.]

⁸⁵THOMAS COLGAN (1701-1755) was assistant minister in Trinity parish, New York from 1726 until 1732, then SPG missionary at Flushing, Jamaica, and Newtown, L. I., until 1755. The *Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York*, and Dix's *History of Trinity Parish*, have numerous references to him. He died in December, 1755. [Pascoe, 855.]

⁸⁶DAVID COLLADON was at St. James' parish (at Jamestown), Santee, S. C., for the one year, 1733. No further record has appeared.

⁸⁷HENRY COLLINS was minister of St. Peter's parish, New Kent County, Virginia, from 1722 until his death in 1725. (Brydon.)

⁸⁸JOHN COOPER has not been further identified.

⁸⁹STEPHEN COULET was at St. James' parish (at Jamestown), Santee, S. C., from 1731 to 1733. He was Colladon's immediate predecessor.

⁹⁰JOHN COWPER has not been found in Virginia. (Brydon.) Nor in any of the other usual American sources. (NWR.)

⁹¹JAMES COX was M. A., D. D., of Oxford University. (Clement.) He was in Charles City County, Virginia, in 1723, and from 1729 to 1753 rector of St. Paul's parish, Queen Anne County, Maryland. (NWR.)

⁹²I THOMAS CRADOCK (1718-May 7, 1770) was rector of St. Thomas' parish, Baltimore County, Maryland, from 1745 to 1770, where he also had a school. He was born at Wolverham, Bedfordshire, England, and graduated from Cambridge University. [See Sprague, V, 111-117.]

⁹³ARCHIBALD CUMMING (d. April 19, 1741) was commissary of the bishop of London in Pennsylvania, and rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia, from 1726 to 1741. He served the parish "with good success and great satisfaction to the people." The present edifice of Christ Church was largely built during his rectorship. His register for 14 years and 5 months records: Baptisms, 1,728; marriages, 851; burials, 1,601. This was a yearly average of about 120 baptisms, 60 marriages, and 110 burials. In many instances four, and sometimes six, burials are recorded in one day. [See Benjamin Dorr, *A Historical Account of Christ Church, Philadelphia*; and Perry, *Historical Collections: Pennsylvania*.]

⁹⁴THOMAS CURPHY was a layman at New Providence, the Bahamas, when on December 3, 1722, the governor reported to the lords of trade, etc., that a church was being built at New Providence and that they had sent to New England for materials. There was no person in holy orders to officiate and there were over 400 children lately born to be baptized. The governor and inhabitants were therefore sending a Mr. Curphy to be ordained priest and asked that he be appointed chaplain to the forces. On June 14, 1722, Governor Phenney recommended Curphy to the bishop of London for an annual stipend of £50 from the SPG. On December 10, 1722, he was commissioned chaplain to the Independent Company of Foot in the Bahama Islands. On January 28, 1726, he was recommended for the council. By 1728 he was reporting to England that the garrison was of "so lazy a disposition, that they never will work, nor even look for sustenance till hunger compells them." [see CSPCS, 1722-3, #368, 381, 368i-iv, 332, 341; 1724-5, #368, 381; 1726-7, #23ii, 515v; 1728-9, #383, 408i, 358ii, iii.]

⁹⁵DAVID CURRIE came to Virginia about 1730 and was tutor to the Lee family at Stratford. He went to England for ordination in 1741 or 1742, and was minister of Christ Church parish, Lancaster County, for fifty years, and died in 1791 or 1792.

⁹⁶WILLIAM CURRIE was an ex-dissenting minister who came to Pennsylvania to minister as SPG missionary to the Welsh-speaking group in Penn's Upper Welsh Tract (the section which now comprises the Philadelphia "Main Line"). As such he ministered from 1736 to 1776 at both St. David's, Radnor, and St. James', Lower Providence. In 1739-43 he was also at Bangor Church, Caernarvon;

in 1742-3, at St. Thomas', Whitmarsh, and from 1751-76 at St. Peter's in the Great Valley.

⁹⁷TIMOTHY CUTLER was born at Charlestown, Mass., May 31, 1684, the son of Major John and Martha (Wiswall) Cutler. He graduated from Harvard in 1701, and became rector of Yale, 1719-22; S. T. D., Oxon, 1723; S. T. D., Cantab., 1723. From 1709 to 1719 he was Congregational minister at Stratford, Conn. Cutler, with Samuel Johnson and Daniel Browne, was the chief figure in the famous "Dark Day" at Yale, 1722. After conforming to the Church he became rector of Christ Church, Boston, 1723-65. He died in Boston, August 7, 1765. [See DAB, V, 14 and most texts on American Church history.]

D

⁹⁸REES DALY has not been further identified.

⁹⁹ADDINGTON DAVENPORT was born in Boston, May 16, 1701, son of Addington and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Davenport; Harvard, A. B., 1719, A. M.; Oxon., Hon. A. M., 1732; SPG missionary, Scituate (St. Andrew's), 1730-7; resigned to become assistant to Roger Price at King's Chapel, Boston, 1737-40; in the latter year he became the first rector of Trinity Church, Boston, and served as such until his death on September 8, 1746. (Clement and NWR.) [See HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XIV, 207-208; Shipton, *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, VI, 304-308.]

¹⁰⁰ALEXANDER DAVIDSON has not been found in Maryland.

¹⁰¹ROBERT DAVIDSON has not been further identified.

¹⁰²EDWARD DAVIES was a native of Flintshire, North Wales; A. B., Oxon., 1732, and was appointed schoolmaster of Southampton, L. I., New York, 1733. (Clement.) It is strange that he does not appear in the *Eccelesiastical Records of the State of New York*. Dr. Klingberg's *Anglican Humanitarianism in Colonial New York* has a number of references to him and includes excerpts of his letters. He taught a number of Negroes and Indians. (NWR.)

¹⁰³STAPLETON DAVIES has not been further identified.

¹⁰⁴CHARLES DAVIS has not been further identified.

¹⁰⁵THOMAS DAWSON was ordained deacon and priest in 1740, and was a brother of William Dawson (see below). From 1738 until 1755 he was master of the Indian School at William and Mary College; then president of the College, 1756-61, and was rector of Bruton parish from 1743 until 1759; commissary for the bishop of London, 1752-61; member of the Council of State of Virginia, 1752-61. He died in 1761. (Brydon.)

¹⁰⁶WILLIAM DAWSON, Queen's College, Oxon., B. A., 1724-5; A. M., 1728; D. D., 1746-7; professor of Moral Philosophy, William and Mary College, 1729-49; president of the college, 1743-52; also commissary to the bishop of London and member of the Council of State of Virginia during the same time, succeeding Dr. James Blair. He died in 1752. (Brydon.)

^{100-a}HUGH DEANE was rector of St. John's, Baltimore County, Maryland, from 1739-76.

¹⁰⁷LAWRENCE DE BURTS was minister of St. Stephen's, Northumberland County, Va., and later of Washington parish, Westmoreland County, 1721-30; minister of St. Mark's parish, Culpeper County, 1731-33; Truro parish, Fairfax County, in 1733; Hamilton parish, Fauquier County, 1734. In that year he went to Maryland, where he was incumbent of the parishes in St. Mary's County (All Faiths, William & Mary and St. Andrew's), 1734-63. (GMB and NWR.)

¹⁰⁸CHARLES DELAMORTE sailed with John and Charles Wesley, 10 November, 1735. See Wesley's *Journal*, October 14, 1735. (Clement.) Also Church's *Oglethorpe*.

¹⁰⁹THOMAS DELL was a graduate of Merton College, Oxford. He served as minister of Hungar's parish, Northampton County, 1721-9. (Brydon.)

¹¹⁰BENJAMIN DENNIS has not been found in the usual sources.

¹¹¹ALEXANDER DEUCHER was recommended by the bishop of London as follows: "Somerset House, Jan. 18, 1717-8. The bearer Mr. Deucher returns to Barbados in order to supply any vacancy that should happen in the Church and livings with him my license for that purpose . . ." [CSPCS, 1719-20, #356, lviii.]

¹¹²ADAM DICKIE was minister of Drysdale parish, Caroline County, Va., from 1732 until his death in 1745. (Brydon.)

¹¹³JOHN DICKS has not been further identified.

¹¹⁴JOHN DONALDSON was a Scot and served as rector of King & Queen parish, St. Mary's County, Maryland, from 1715 to 1747. In 1722 an anonymous Whig drew up the list called "Character of the Clergy in Maryland," and in this Donaldson is listed as "a grand Tory & a Rake," but this need not be taken too seriously inasmuch as the author seems to have considered Whig politics as necessary to salvation. [See Perry, *Historical Collections, Maryland*, 128, 130.]

¹¹⁵JOHN DOUGLAS has not been further identified.

¹¹⁶JOHN DOW has not been further identified.

¹¹⁷OWEN DOYLE has not been found in the usual American sources.

¹¹⁸PATRICK DREW has not been further identified.

¹¹⁹HANCOCK DUNBAR was minister of St. Stephen's parish, King and Queen County, Va., 1726 until the beginning of 1777. Died in 1778. (Brydon.)

¹²⁰ALEXANDER DUNCAN has not been found in the usual American sources.

¹²¹LEVI DUNCAN has not been further identified.

¹²²DAVID DURAN was ordained by the archbishop of Dublin; deacon, 1738; priest, 1739; SPG missionary, Christ Church, South Carolina, 1740-50; St. John's, South Carolina, 1750-65; died, 1765. [Pascoe, 849.]

¹²³DANIEL DWIGHT, M. A. (April 28 or 29, 1699-March 28, 1748), was reared a Congregationalist. Yale, 1721; M. A., hon., Oxon., 1729. Ordained deacon and priest, 1729. SPG missionary, St. John's, S. C., 1729-48; died, March 28, 1748. [Pascoe, 849; Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 246-247.]

E

¹²⁴THOMAS EAGER was born in Dublin, 1670, the son of William Eager. Trinity College, Dublin, A. B., 1692; A. M., 1695. Pascoe gives his dates at Swansea and Braintree as 1712-14, but Weis (which is usually very accurate, more so than Pascoe is apt to be), gives his dates as 1711-13. Not knowing the month, we cannot be sure, but the difficulty may arise from the differences in the system of dating from March 25th (Old Style) or January first (New Style). It is always best in writing Eighteenth Century dates covering the months of January, February and March to write 1711-2. This would mean that January 30, 1711 (Old Style), is the same date as January 30, 1712, according to our modern system of beginning the new year with January first.

¹²⁵JAMES JOHN EHL (EHLIG) (Pascoe, p. 856, has OEL) succeeded J. F. Haegar (q. v.) at Schoharie, N. Y. Apparently he was a Reformed minister (not Lutheran) who was sent over to minister to the Reformed Germans who had been settled by the British government in the upper Hudson and Mohawk valleys. According to Pascoe, he was ordained in 1722 by the bishop of London for the Palatines, and served the Indians around Albany, 1750-1777. He seems not to have been in the regular employ of the SPG, but from time to time between 1722 and 1731 he received various gratuities—usually about £20 at a time—to relieve distressing circumstances. [See *Eccelesiastical Records of the State of New York* 2332, 2332, 2535.]

¹²⁶HENRY ELEBECH (ELEBECK) was minister of Southwark parish, Surry County, Virginia, from before 1734 until his death in 1751. (Brydon.)

¹²⁷ROWLAND ELLIS was not in holy orders. He was recommended to the SPG by the bishop of Bangor. There are many SPG letters describing his work at Burlington between 1712 and 1725. (Clement.) [See also, Hills, *History of the Church in Burlington*.]

¹²⁸ARTHUR EMERSON, son of John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, pleb. University College, Oxford; Mat., July 3, 1729; B. A., 1733. Ordained by bishop of London and sent to the Leeward Islands. Came to Virginia with recommendation of the commissary, because the island parishes were full. Sent by Commissary Blair to Accomack parish in Accomack County in 1738, upon the death of the Rev. William Black. Held that parish until some date after 1758, and presumably until his death. His son, Arthur, Junior, after his course at William and Mary College, went to England for ordination, and received the king's bounty and license for Virginia in September and November, 1758. (Brydon.)

¹²⁹GEORGE ERSKINE has not been further identified.

¹³⁰JOHN EVERSFIELD (d. November 8, 1780) was a native of England. Received priest's orders in September, 1727. He was rector of St. Paul's parish, Prince George County, Maryland, from 1728 to 1780. From 1745 until his death in 1780 he had a school on his plantation where his wife's nephew, Thomas John Claggett, was educated. Claggett became first bishop of Maryland (1792). One of Eversfield's children, John, Jr., took orders and settled in England. [See Sprague, V, 252.]

F

¹³¹JAMES FALCONER was minister of Hungar's parish, Northampton County, Virginia, 1719; of Elizabeth River parish, Norfolk County, 1720; of Elizabeth City parish, Elizabeth City County, 1720-4; of Charles parish, York County, 1725-7. He died in 1727. (Brydon.)

¹³²PATRICK FALCONER was minister of Hungar's parish, Northampton County, Virginia, from 1710 until his death in 1718. (Brydon.)

¹³³ALEXANDER FARQUHARSON has not been found in American sources.

¹³⁴JAMES FARQUHARSON has not been found in American sources.

¹³⁵WILLIAM FINNEY was ordained for Virginia in 1709; took part in the commissarial visitation in York County, June, 1710; was minister of Henrico parish, Henrico County, from 1711 until his death in 1727. (Brydon.)

¹³⁶ALEXANDER FINNEY (FINNIE) was minister of Martin's-Brandon parish, Prince George County, Virginia, from 1724 until his death in 1770. (Brydon.)

¹³⁷THOMAS FLEMING has not been further identified.

¹³⁸THOMAS FLETCHER was rector of All Hallows parish, Worcester County, Maryland, from 1721 to 1740.

¹³⁹ALEXANDER FORBES was minister of the Upper Parish, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, from 1710 to 1722, when he resigned on account of the great hardships and difficulties he was obliged to undergo to perform his duty at remote distances. In 1723 he presented a proposition to the General Assembly looking to certain changes in the laws. (Brydon.)

¹⁴⁰JOHN FORBES was SPG missionary in Monmouth County, N. J., from 1733 until his death in 1736. As such he served St. Peter's Church, Freehold; Christ Church, Middletown; and Christ Church, Shrewsbury. (Pascoe, 854.)

¹⁴¹EDWARD FORD, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B. A., 1733; M. A., 1736-7; master of the Grammar School, William and Mary College, 1737-9; returned to England for priest's orders in 1739 in order to qualify for holding a fellowship at Oxford; did not return to Virginia. (Brydon.)

¹⁴²JOHN FORDYCE was ordained deacon by the bishop of London and priest by the bishop of St. David's in 1730 and became SPG missionary in Prince Frederick's parish, South Carolina, 1736-51. He died in the latter year. From 1730 to 1736 he was missionary at St. John's, Newfoundland. [See Pascoe, 89, 849.]

¹⁴³FRANCIS FOUNTAINE (FONTAINE), B. A., Dublin University, 1716; M. A., 1719. Minister of St. Margaret's parish, Caroline County, Virginia, 1721-2; of York-Hampton parish, York County, 1722-49; professor of Oriental Languages, William and Mary College, 1729-49; died 1749. (Brydon.)

¹⁴⁴PETER FOUNTAINE was a brother of Francis. B. A., Dublin University, 1715; minister in Martin's, Brandon, Wallingford and Weyanoke parishes, Charles City County and James City County, Virginia, until 1720; minister of Westover parish, Charles City County, from 1720 until his death in 1757; chaplain to Col. Byrd's Commission to survey the Virginia-Carolina boundary line in 1728. (Brydon.)

¹⁴⁵JOHN FOX was born in Virginia and educated in William and Mary College. He went to England for holy orders in May, 1731, and was licensed to Virginia on September 11, 1731. Master of the Indian School, 1729-36; visitor of the College, 1761-63; minister of Ware parish, Gloucester County, 1737-64; chaplain to the House of Burgesses, 1736. (Brydon.)

¹⁴⁶GEORGE FRASER, a resident of Stafford County, Virginia, and went to England for ordination, bearing title to orders from Overwharton parish in that county. He received the king's bounty for Virginia, August 20, 1738, and was minister of

Dale parish, Chesterfield County, from 1738 until his death in 1762. (Brydon.)

In my *Anglican Church in Delaware* I assumed that the Virginia George Frazer was the same man as the George Frazer who arrived at Dover, Delaware, shortly before November 12, 1733, and remained there as SPG missionary until some time in 1735. I now wonder if this is so. He would, of course, be the one who received the bounty in February, 1732-3. Whether or not there is one or two George Frasers will require further research. (Rightmyer.)

¹⁴⁷JOHN FULLERTON was ordained deacon and priest by the bishop of London in 1734, and was missionary at Christ Church, South Carolina, 1734-5. He died September 4, 1735. [Pascoe, 849.]

¹⁴⁸JOHN FULTON was ordained by the bishop of London in 1730, and was SPG missionary at Christ Church, South Carolina, 1730-4; recalled, 1734. [Pascoe, 849.]

¹⁴⁹THOMAS FULTON has not been further identified.

¹⁵⁰ROBERT FERGUSON was minister of Bristol parish in Henrico and Prince George Counties, Virginia (later Dinwiddie County), from 1740 until his death in 1748. (Brydon.)

¹⁵¹WILLIAM FYFE came to Virginia as schoolmaster in Elizabeth City parish in 1724, and was minister of Elizabeth City parish from 1731 until his death in 1755. (Brydon.)

G

¹⁵²EDWARD GAILLARD has not been further identified.

¹⁵³CALVIN GALPINE has not been further identified.

¹⁵⁴ALEXANDER GARDEN (c. 1685-Sept. 27, 1756) was born in Scotland. M. A., Aberdeen; conformed to the Church of England, and was ordained; curate, Barking Church, near the tower of London; rector, St. Philip's Church, Charles Town, South Carolina, 1719-1753; commissary for North and South Carolina and for the Bahamas, 1726-1749. [See E. L. Pennington, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, III (1934), 48-55, 111-119.]

¹⁵⁵ALEXANDER GARDEN, M. A., nephew of Commissary Garden, was ordained deacon and priest in 1743. From 1744 until 1765 he was SPG missionary at St. Thomas, South Carolina. [Pascoe, 149.]

¹⁵⁶ROBERT GARDNER has not been found in the usual American sources.

¹⁵⁷JOHN GARZIA received the king's bounty for Virginia under the date of April 8, 1724. "Notwithstanding like sum has been paid for his passage to Bahama Islands, but that he met with an unexpected obstruction at Cork" (Fothergill). He was minister at Elizabeth River parish, Norfolk County, Virginia, from 1724. He then went to North Carolina and was an itinerant missionary under the SPG from 1739 until November 29, 1744, when he died from a fall from a horse while visiting the sick. George Whitefield complained that he could scarcely speak English.

¹⁵⁸ANTHONY GAVIN was minister of Henrico parish, Henrico County, Virginia, 1735-36; minister of St. James' parish, Goochland County, 1736-44. That parish was divided in 1744 and he continued in charge of St. James-Northam parish in Goochland County until his death in 1750. (Brydon.)

¹⁵⁹JOHN GEMURILL (GEMMILL, GAMILL) was minister of the Upper Parish, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1729-34, when that parish was dissolved and its territory added to Newport parish. He then became minister of Newport parish and served until 1744. (Brydon.)

¹⁶⁰WILLIAM GIBBS was born in Boston in 1715, the son of John and Mary Gibbs. He graduated from Harvard in 1734, and was ordained in 1744 by the bishop of London. In 1744 he became SPG missionary at Simsbury, Conn., and remained there until 1777 when he died on April 8th. He had, however, become incapacitated in 1762 from a disordered mind, from which he never fully recovered. [Pascoe, 853.]

¹⁶¹JONATHAN YATES GIFFORD was rector of St. George's parish in Montserrat, and was appointed clerk chancellor of a Court of Exchequer. [See CSPCS, 1712-4, #305, 378iii.]

¹⁶²JOHN GOODWIN was minister of St. Stephen's parish, King and Queen County, Virginia in 1724. (Brydon.)

he was discharged by the Society in 1721 and died shortly thereafter, November, 1721.

His widow married the Rev. James Ogilvie, who appeared the next year at the SPG offices and attempted to collect over a year's salary which was owing to Haegar at the time of his death. The Society agreed that this should be paid, but several years elapsed without Ogilvie and his wife collecting. Whether they ever received this salary has not been determined.

This notice of his death and of his wife's subsequent marriage must revise our former ideas concerning this missionary. In De Mille's *History of the Diocese of Albany*, p. 22n, it was thought that John Frederick Haegar, of New York, and Henry Haegar, who appears in Virginia in 1716 at the head of a group of Palatine Germans was the same man. The Virginia Haegar must now be given a separate existence, although no notice of him appears in the Money Books.

¹⁷⁵THOMAS HAUDAY (HALIDAY) was missionary to a number of churches in New Jersey: 1711-17, St. John's, Elizabethtown; 1711-18, St. Peter's, Perth Amboy; 1714-17, Hopewell; 1714-18, St. James', Piscataway; 1717-18, Trinity, Woodbridge. He resigned in 1718 and John Talbot wrote of his misconduct. [See Pennington, *Apostle of New Jersey: John Talbot*.]

¹⁷⁶CLEMENT HALL was SPG missionary at Edenton, N. C., and surrounding missions from 1744-59. He died in January of the latter year. During his fifteen years there, he is said to have baptized 10,000 persons. (Clement.) [See Pennington, *The Rev. Clement Hall* (1937).]

¹⁷⁷ANDREW HARLOW. If he is the same as JOHN HARLOW, he is on the list of Virginia Clergy of 1726 as minister of Drysdale parish. No further record appears.

¹⁷⁸HENRY HARRIS was born in Llangam, Monmouth, England, about 1689, and was the son of Evan Harris of that place. He matriculated at Jesus College, Oxford, March 21, 1703-4, at the age of 15; A. B., 1707; fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1707-29; lecturer at King's Chapel, Boston, 1709, until his death, October 6, 1729. [See Pennington, *Historical Magazine*, XI (1942), 163ff.]

¹⁷⁹WILLIAM HARRISON was SPG missionary at Maidenhead, N. Y., 1720-3, when he resigned. In 1723 he became missionary at Staten Island, N. Y., and remained there until his death on October 4, 1739. (Clement.) [See Humphrey's *Account of the S. P. G.* (1730), Chapt. VIII.]

¹⁸⁰THOMAS HARWARD was born in 1700, probably the son of Dr. Thomas Harward, of Littleton, Middlesex; A. B., University College, Oxford, 1721; A. M., 1724; incumbent of Guilford, Surrey, England; King's Chapel, Boston, 1730 to 1736, as lecturer under Roger Price. He died in Boston, April 15, 1736. He was a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in London. [See *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XIV (1945), 198ff.]

¹⁸¹RICHARD HEARTSWELL (HARTWELL), of Liverpool, was ordained by the bishop of Rochester. Commissary Blair lists him as one of the clergymen of Virginia in 1717, but no parish is given. In 1739 he was chosen minister of Bristol parish, Henrico and Prince George Counties, but immediately rejected. He was minister of St. Thomas' parish, Orange County, in 1741, and was presented to the grand jury but dismissed. He seems to have been living in Louisa County in 1743 (but not as minister of the parish) and was convicted by the county court for drunkenness and profanity. There is no further record of him. (Brydon.)

¹⁸²JACOB HENDERSON did not serve in Virginia. Born in Ireland, he attended Glasgow College, was ordained (June 5, 1710) by the bishop of London, and became SPG missionary at Dover, Delaware, 1712-3; New Castle, 1712-3; and then resigned from the Society's employ. He married Mrs. Mary Duval, a well-to-do widow and settled around Annapolis, Maryland. He had his private chapel on his own plantation and served in neighboring parishes from time to time. From 1717 he was incumbent of Queen Anne parish, worth £250 p. a. From 1716 to 1723 he was commissary to Bishop Robinson. Bishop Gibson, his successor in the see of London, had scruples concerning his power to appoint commissaries and so did not renew Henderson's commission until 1729. He then served as commissary for the whole colony (he was commissary for the Western Shore previously) until 1734. He made a number of trips to England in the interests of the Church in Maryland, finally dying in 1751. [Sprague's *Annals*,

¹⁸³ROBERT GOWRIE (more probable, GOWIE) was ordained, 1733, by the bishop of London, and served for less than one year, 1733, at St. Bartholomew's parish, Colleton, South Carolina. He died November 7, 1733. [Pascoe, 849.]

¹⁸⁴ISAAC GRACE was ordained for Virginia, July, 1703. Officiated for one year in Elizabeth City parish, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1703-04, while the incumbent, Rev. James Wallace, was in England. He returned to England, matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, March 4, 1705-6, age 24. Rector of Saxmundham, Suffolk, in 1716. (Brydon.)

¹⁸⁵BEVL GRANVILLE, nephew to Lord Lansdown, was SPG missionary at Edenton, North Carolina, for a short time, probably for one year. On May 6, 1732, he reported having baptized 1,000 persons. Gov. Burrington described him as "incessant and indefatigable in his endeavours." [Pennington, *The Church of North Carolina*, 30, 360.]

¹⁸⁶SAMUEL GRAY, a schoolmaster, was sent to Nevis on September 29, 1685. (Camden Society Papers, 1851.) In 1698 a Samuel Gray was in Christ Church parish, Middlesex, and in Cople parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1698-1708. In 1708-9 he was in St. Peter's parish, New Kent, Virginia, and died Dec. 25, 1709. It is presumed that these references are all to the same man.

¹⁸⁷CHARLES GREEN, M. D., seems to have been in Virginia, perhaps as a deacon for two or three years between 1733 and 1737. He was given title to holy orders by Truro parish when he returned to England for holy orders in 1737 and returned to serve that parish until his death in 1764. (Brydon.)

¹⁸⁸JAMES GREGG has not been further identified.

¹⁸⁹DAVID GRIFFITH was the son of Howell Griffith, vicar of Llanvenock Co. Brecon, and brother of Samuel Griffith, of St. Christopher's. Educated at Jesus College, Oxford, B. A., 1711, M. A., 1714. (Clement.)

¹⁹⁰RO. (Weis calls him Robert) GRIFFITH has not been found in Pennsylvania, or indeed anywhere in America.

¹⁹¹SAMUEL GRIFFITH was the brother of David Griffith (*supra*). He was B. A. of Jesus College, Oxford, 1715; M. A., 1721. (Clement.)

¹⁹²FRANCIS GUNNING has not been further identified.

¹⁹³WILLIAM GUY was born in Nottinghamshire, England, admitted to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1690; A. B., 1694-5; deacon by the archbishop of York, February, 1694-5; priest by the bishop of London, January 18, 1711. If, therefore, he was in New York, it was possibly as a schoolmaster, for this was the usual occupation of young men aspiring to the priesthood but too young to be eligible for that order. In 1711 he became a missionary of the SPG and was at St. Philip's, Charleston, S. C.; 1711-15, at St. Helena, Port Royal Island; 1717-18, at North Kingston, R. I.; 1719-51, at St. Andrew's, near Charleston, S. C. He was the first SPG missionary to visit the Bahamas (1731). He died in 1751. [See Pascoe, 17, 216, 849, 853, 886.]

H

¹⁷³WALTER HACKETT was SPG missionary at Appoquinimy (now St. Anne's, Middletown), Delaware, from 1729-33, and from 1733 to 1735 at St. Mary Anne's, Cecil County, Maryland. He married a daughter of George Ross, missionary at New Castle, Delaware. Dying in 1735, he left a young wife and family and Ross wrote to the SPG for assistance for them. He is buried in New Castle Churchyard. [See Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware*.]

¹⁷⁴FREDERICK HAGER (JOHN FREDERICK HAEGAR) appears a great number of times in the *Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York*. In conjunction with the plan of the British government to settle Palatine emigrants in the Hudson Valley, Haegar was ordained by the bishop of London and appointed SPG missionary "to such part of the province of New York, where her Majesty shall think fit to settle the poor Palatines, provided he be episcopally ordained . . ." (1709). He was originally a member of the German Reformed Church and wrote to the SPG of his annoyance that the Lutherans on shipboard had conformed to his ministry, but upon landing in New York had been persuaded by the Lutheran pastor there to separate from him and the rest of the Germans. He accompanied the Palatine troops on the invasion of Canada in 1712; learned the Indian tongue; and endured considerable hardship. For some reason not given

V, 34-38, have an account of him, and source materials will be found in Rightmyer: *Anglican Church in Delaware*. See also index of *Ecclesiastical Records of New York*.] He bequeathed £1,000 to the SPG (Digest, SPG Records).

¹⁸³PATRICK HENRY was the uncle of the orator; minister of St. George's parish, Spotsylvania County, 1733-4; of St. Martin's parish, Hanover County, 1735-6; of St. Paul's parish, Hanover County, 1737-77. He died April 11, 1777. (Brydon.)

¹⁸⁴HENRY HERBERT was the son of Lord Herbert, of Cherbury, and came to Georgia as chaplain to General Oglethorpe in January of 1733. Pascoe, p. 26, states that "after three months' ministrations, he returned to England to die." Weis lists him as in charge of Christ Church, Savannah, for one year, 1733; he also lists him as "D. D." See Church's *Oglethorpe*.

¹⁸⁵THOMAS HESKETH has not been found in continental America. The Maryland note may have been his intention, but he is found in the Bahamas in November of 1722 when he signed the testimonial for ordination of THOMAS CURPHY. [See CSPCS, 1722-3, #368 iii.]

¹⁸⁶RICHARD HEWITT came direct to Virginia and was minister of Warwick parish, Warwick County, from 1725 until after 1735, and probably until 1751 or later. Another of the same name, a graduate of William and Mary College and ordained for Virginia in 1760, was presumably his son. (Brydon.)

¹⁸⁷THOMAS HIBBERT has not been further identified.

¹⁸⁸JOHN HINKESMAN has not been further identified.

¹⁸⁹NATHANIEL HODGES was M. A. of Queen's College, Cambridge, and SPG missionary at New Providence, Bahamas. He arrived in February of 1743 and died July 3rd of the same year. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 218, 886.]

¹⁹⁰JOHN HOLBROKE is listed as an SPG missionary from 1723 to 1731, and "resigned," by Pascoe, and is listed at Salem, New Jersey, for this period. However, he is found at St. George's parish (Old Spesutia), Harford County, Maryland, in 1725 and 1726. (Weis, *Colonial Churches of the Middle and Southern Colonies*, p. 83.) But he does not appear in any of the Maryland correspondence for this period. Goodwin (*Colonial Church in Virginia*), following Bishop Meade, lists him as minister of Hungar's parish, Northampton County, Virginia, from 1729-47. He appears on the official list of parishes in 1735, as minister of Hungar's parish. After his coming to Hungar's parish he received from the SPG a grant of £20-10 "in consideration of your services" when a missionary of the SPG. (SPG Records, Va. Box II.)

¹⁹¹GEORGE HOLME has not been found in America.

¹⁹²JOSEPH HOLT (HOUT), Jesus College, Cambridge, A. B., 1688-9; minister of Stratton-Major parish, King and Queen County, Virginia, 1696-ca. 1700, when he was suspended by Commissary Blair for "several misbehaviours." From 1701-05 he was in William and Mary parish, and All Faiths' parish, St. Mary's County, Maryland; Thomas Bray wrote, "... a scandalous and enormous wretch, who had been lately deprived of his living in Virginia by Mr. Blair, because of his Adulteries, Drunkenness, and fightings, was come into Maryland & placed in one of the best parishes, and in Possession of the second Library in the Province—Upon which advice I did again lay before my Lord of London the most pressing necessity there was of sending a Commissary there and that he should have the Power of Induction vested in him, the right of Presentation remaining in the Governor . . ." (Perry, *Historical Collections, Maryland*, 59). Returning to England he was appointed SPG missionary to Barbadoes and became chaplain, catechist, and doctor to the Codrington Estate, 1712-14. What he did after this has not come to light.

^{192-a}JOSEPH HOOVER arrived in New Providence, the Bahamas, about 1731, and remained about a year (Pascoe, 217). In 1732 he became rector of St. Paul's parish, Baltimore, Maryland, and served it until his death in 1739. [See HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XI, 388.]

¹⁹³NATHANIEL HORWOOD was SPG missionary at Salem, N. J., 1726, and at Burlington, 1727-30. There he did not have a very happy time, for the wardens wrote to the SPG requesting his removal. He cheated the wardens of that victory by dying July 28, 1730. The most numerous references to him are to be found in *Hills History of the Church in Burlington*.

¹⁹⁴RICHARD HOTCHKISS (HOTCHKISS?) has not been found. There is a Hotch-

kiss in Southwark parish, Surry County, Virginia, in 1754, but there is no assurance that it is the same man.

¹⁹⁵ALEXANDER HOWIE was appointed SPG missionary to Whitmarsh and Perkiomen in the colony of Pennsylvania and arrived there shortly before June 29, 1731. Commissary Cummings wrote under that date telling of Howie's arrival and suggesting that Oxford and Whitmarsh should be combined to form one mission, and Perkiomen and Radnor should be combined in the other. This seems to have been done in 1734, and Howie moved to Oxford. He had trouble getting any stipend from the Whitmarsh congregation and resigned from the Society in 1741. Apparently he returned to England.

¹⁹⁶GRIFFITH HUGHES has his life written in the DNB, XXVIII, 175. He was, perhaps, the son of Edward Hughes, of Towyn, Merionethshire, and was born about 1707; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford, 1729; A. B., M. A., 1748. He was SPG missionary at Radnor, Pennsylvania (which included Lower Providence and Lancaster), 1732-6, when he became incumbent of St. Lucy's, Barbadoes. He wrote the fourth Welsh book printed in America, and in 1750, "The Natural History of the Barbadoes." In the same year he was made a fellow of the Royal Society. [See John Clement, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XVII (1948), June.]

¹⁹⁷THOMAS HUGHES was drowned at the mouth of the Delaware before arriving. ¹⁹⁸THOMAS HUGHES, B. A., Christ Church, Oxford, 1713; minister of Upper parish, Nansemond County, Virginia, 1716-9; of Abingdon parish, Gloucester County, 1719-44, and probably afterwards. (Brydon.)

¹⁹⁹JOHN HUMPHREYS, B. A., Trinity College, Dublin, SPG missionary in Pennsylvania; Trinity, Oxford, 1711-13; Chester, Concord, and Marcus Hook, 1714-26; and then resigned from the Society to become incumbent at St. Anne's, Annapolis, Maryland, 1725-6, where he remained until his death, July 8, 1739.

²⁰⁰BRIAN HUNT, matriculated, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1705. Deacon and priest, March 1709-10; "Literate" vicar of Quadring, Lincolnshire, 1717. Marine chaplain, non-resident. B. A., 1722. SPG missionary, St. John's, in South Carolina, 1723-6. No record has been found of his having served in Virginia. (Brydon.)

²⁰¹HENRY HUNTER has not been placed in America.

²⁰²SAMUEL HUNTER was at Christ Church, Queen Anne County, Maryland, 1744-6; and from 1746 until 1758 at All Saints, Frederick County.

²⁰³HENRY HUSBAND has not been further identified.

I

²⁰⁴BENJAMIN INGHAM sailed with John and Charles Wesley on November 10, 1735, and ministered in Georgia for thirteen months, when he returned to England. (Clement.)

²⁰⁵CHARLES IRVINE was acting catechist on the Codrington Estates about 1714-5. (Clement.) He had his troubles with both vestry and Madeira wine. [See CSPCS, 1719-20, index *passim*.]

²⁰⁶GEORGE IRVYN was at St. John's, Baltimore, and St. George's, Harford Counties, Maryland, from 1716 to 1718.

J

²⁰⁷JAMES JACKSON has not been placed in America.

²⁰⁸JOHN JACKSON has not been placed.

²⁰⁹JOHN JAMESON has not been found in Virginia (Brydon). Nor in any of the usual American sources. (Rightmyer.)

²¹⁰ROBERT JENNY (JENNEY) was born in 1687, became a chaplain in the Royal Navy, 1710-14; Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1714-5, as lecturer and schoolmaster; assistant to Dr. Vesey, Trinity Church, N. Y., 1715-16; chaplain of the fort at New York, 1717-22; missionary at Rye, N. Y., 1722-4; Hempstead, L. I., 1724-42; resigned from the Society to become rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia, and commissary for Pennsylvania, 1742, in which position he died on January 5, 1762. [See Pennington, *The Rev. Robert Jenney* (1942).]

²¹¹..... JOHNSON has not been placed.

²¹²SAMUEL JOHNSON (Oct. 14, 1696-Jan. 6, 1772) was born in Guilford, Conn., the son of Samuel and Mary (Sage) Johnson. After graduating from Yale, he taught school and in 1716 was made tutor at Yale. He resigned in 1720 to become pastor of the Congregational Church at West Haven. He was one of the "Yale Converts" of 1722, and went to England for holy orders. He returned as SPG missionary at Stratford, Conn. In 1743 Oxford made him D. D., and in 1749 he declined election to the College of Philadelphia. In 1753 he was made president of the new born King's College, New York, and was lecturer at Trinity Church, New York. In 1763 he returned to the parish at Stratford. [See DAB, X, 118.]

²¹³WILLIAM JOHNSON has not been further identified.

²¹⁴GIBSON JOHNSTON was a native of Ireland, SPG missionary and commissary to the bishop of London at Charleston, S. C., 1708-16. He was drowned off Charleston, April 23, 1716, when the boat in which he was sailing overturned. (Clement.) In 1714 was granted 500 acres of land, but this appears never to have been set out before his death. The lord proprietors of Carolina in 1715 directed William Rhett, the receiver general, to pay £500 to Johnston or his deputy for the erection of a church at Charleston and to pay him £100 per annum as stipend as well as fees for the preaching of the assize sermons from 1708 (October) to March of 1713. He was succeeded by Anthony Alsop. [See F. J. Klingberg, *Carolina Chronicle: The Papers of Commissary Gideon Johnston, 1707-1716* (Berkeley, 1946); also, CSPCS, 1714-5, #304, 345, 642; 1719-20, #145; 1728-9, #115.]

²¹⁵GILBERT JONES was a native of Welshpool, Co. Montgomery. He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford, A. B., 1707, and became SPG missionary in Christ Church, South Carolina, 1713. He remained there until 1721 when he resigned to become vicar of St. Michael's, Charleston.

²¹⁶HENRY JONES was the second SPG missionary in Newfoundland—Bonavista, 1726-44; Trinity Bay, 1745-7. In 1748 he was appointed to the Mosquito Mission, but on his way was presented to St. Anne's, Jamaica, by the governor. (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 89-90, 858, 888.]

²¹⁷HUGH JONES is a confusing name in colonial American Church circles. In order to avoid as much confusion as possible, I have listed all three men of that name:

HUGH JONES, I (1671-1702) signed the warrant for the bounty on December 27, 1695, for Maryland. He was the son of Thomas Jones, of Llandwin, Merioneth, Wales, and matriculated at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, November 15, 1694, at the age of 23. He served Christ Church, Calvert County, Maryland, 1695-1702, and died in 1702, about the age of 31. There are several letters in the Sloan MSS. in the British Museum. He signed a letter to the bishop of London with seven other priests meeting at "Maryland Port, May the 18th, 1696." He is mentioned in Bray's *Visitation* as rector of Christ Church, Calvert, in 1700. See Perry, *Historical Collections*, Maryland, 13.

HUGH JONES, II, is apparently a graduate of All Souls' College, Oxford, B. A., 1689, and succeeded HUGH JONES, I, in Christ Church, Calvert County, Maryland. His existence is rather shadowy and further work will have to be done on him. His bounty warrant is signed February 23, 1700-1, to Maryland.

HUGH JONES, III, (c. 1691-Sept. 8, 1760) is by far the better documented. He is the son of Richard Jones, of Little Dewchurch, County Hereford, England. Jesus College, Oxford, B. A., 1712; M. A., 1716. There is some confusion about his bounty date. In the footnotes in the *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XVI, 4 (Dec., '47), p. 334, he is listed as having signed for the bounty on September 3, 1716. In the list of clergymen above the footnote on the same page he is listed as having signed for the bounty on the 23rd, and in Miss Landreth's "Which Hugh Jones?" in the *William and Mary Quarterly* (October, 1943, p. 477) his bounty date is listed as the 13th. This is one of the cases which can be solved only by examining the original materials. Obviously error has crept in during the printing, but until the source is consulted we cannot be sure of the date. From 1717 to 1722 he served as professor

of Natural Philosophy at William and Mary College, when he returned to England. There he published a number of books, one of which, his "Present State of Virginia," published in 1724, is one of the most important existent records of that period. On September 18, 1724, he received the bounty again and returned to America and became incumbent in St. Stephen's parish, King and Queen County, Virginia, until 1726, when he left the parish after an argument concerning the placing of the pulpit in the church. Weis lists him as rector of All Faith's parish, St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1730-33, but Perry's *Historical Collections*, Maryland, p. 298, have an account of a Visitation of the Maryland Clergy in 1730 and there the account reads: "... Charles County . . . The Revd Mr Hugh Jones, Rector of William & Mary Parish, produced his letters of orders & license for Virginia but brought an ample Testimonial from the Inhabitants of St. Stephen's Parish in King and Queen County in Virginia where he was incumbent for some time." JOHN URMSTON, the rector of St. Stephen's parish, Cecil County, was a public scandal by reason of his drunkenness, so the sheriff of the county withheld Urmston's stipend of 40 pounds of tobacco per poll, and Jones was inducted into the parish at least by October 11, 1731. [See the letter of Commissary Henderson to the bishop of London of that date in Perry's *Historical Collections*, Maryland, pp. 310-11.] By July 30, 1739, he was writing to the SPG for a grant of books, and also notes that he officiated at Annapolimy, Delaware, prior to the arrival of PUGH. He remained in this parish until his death September 8, 1760. [In addition to the references cited, see also Perry, *op. cit.*, pp. 323-4; 331-2; and the case of *Barlett v. Hipkins*, 76 Md. 11; DAB, X, 175.]

²¹⁸LEWIS JONES was a native of Llanvair, Co. Montgomery, N. Wales; Oxford, B. A., 1724; SPG missionary, St. Helena's, S. C., 1725-44, dying in the latter year, December 24. He left £100 to the Society. He is mentioned in the *Journals* of John Wesley and George Whitefield. (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 849.]

²¹⁹NICHOLAS JONES was sent to Virginia by the archbishop of Dublin with the consent of the bishop of London, and Commissary Blair wrote asking that the bounty of £20 be given him. Minister of Suffolk parish, Nansemond County, 1724-35 and beyond. (Brydon.)

²²⁰WALTER JONES was a native of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; Jesus College, Oxford; minister of Cople parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1725 until his death in 1733. (GMB.)

²²¹JAMES JUDIN (or NEDIN) does not appear in Virginia under the name of JUDIN. Dr. Brydon supposes that he is the same as JAMES PEDIN, who was recommended to the bishop of London for ordination by Commissary Blair in a letter dated May 27, 1732: "He had been bred among the Presbyterians of Glasgow where he studied Philosophy and Divinity then came to Virginia where he served as tutor to a gentleman's children." James Pedin was minister of Notaway parish in Southampton County from before 1735 to 1742, when he was convicted before the Council of State of Virginia of being guilty of "many immoralities," and was referred to the commissary "to act as quickly as possible in depriving him of his benefice."

K

²²²JONATHAN KAY (CAY), rector of Christ Church, Calvert County, Maryland. See Perry's *Historical Collections*, Maryland, where he is described as "a Whig & an excellent scholar & good man," 1722. He served in this parish from 1715 until 1730.

²²³JAMES KEITH was minister of Henrico parish, Henrico County, Va., from 1729 or 1730 to 1734, when he left under a cloud and went to Maryland. He is not listed, however, in any of the Maryland parishes. Returning to Virginia in 1736, he became minister of Hamilton parish, Fauquier County, and served in this capacity until his death in 1757. (GMB.)

²²⁴JOHN KELLY has not been further identified.

²²⁵HUGH KEMP has not been further identified.

²²⁶RODHAM KENNAR was born in Virginia and "went to the college at Glas-

gow," returning to Virginia in deacon's order in 1729, having been ordained by the bishop of London, August 24, 1728. He was in charge of St. George's parish, Spotsylvania, until he returned to England for priest's orders in May, 1731. He became minister of St. Mary's parish, Caroline County, 1732-34, when he died. (Brydon.)

²²⁷JOHN KEACH has not been further identified.

²²⁸ROBERT KILPATRICK was missionary at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland, 1730-1; New Windsor, N. Y., 1731-3; Trinity Bay, 1734-41. He died, August 19, 1741, and was described as "a good Christian." (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 89, 90, 92, 856, 858.]

²²⁹WILLIAM KING, while in Bermuda, sought assistance from the SPG in 1714 and 1715, but the Society never sent a missionary to Bermuda until 1822. [Pascoe, 102-103.]

²³⁰JAMES KNOX was commissary for the Leeward Islands in succession to James Field. Knox was a man of true piety, hearty benevolence, and unwearied energy. (Clement.)

²³¹JOSHUA KOCHERTHAL (VON KOCHERTHAL), his wife (Sibylla Charlotta), and three children (Christian-Joshua, Benigna-Sibylla, and Susanna-Sibylla) were among a group of Palatinate Germans who had been poverty-stricken by the French raids and were among the "displaced persons" of their time. In company of forty-one others, they were given refuge by the English, and transported to Ulster and Dutchess Counties, New York, 1708. *The Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York* are full of references to him. He was a Lutheran and never conformed to the English Church, but "inasmuch as they are the objects of the Queen's Charity," the usual bounty was given to him even though the records show that "it had never been done before." A regular salary, for which he petitioned, was refused on the ground of his lack of English orders, but Governor Lovelace was directed to give him 500 acres of land for a glebe or to dispose of such portions as he might need to sell for subsistence. A great many Lutheran churches owe their origin to his labors—Christ Church, East Camp; Kaatsbaan, Ulster Co. (Dutch Reformed); Langen Rack; Newburgh; Newtown; Queensbury; Rhinebeck; Shawangunk; Tarbush, and West Camp. He died in 1719 and was succeeded by Justus Falkner, who was ordained in Gloria Dei, Philadelphia—the first Lutheran pastor to be ordained in America. [See also Weis, CCMSC.]

L

²³²JOHN LAMBERT, M. A., was SPG missionary at Charleston, S. C., 1727-9. He died, August 14, 1729. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 849.]

²³³JOHN LAMBTON was probably the son of Robert Lambton, of Northumberland; Pethouse, Cambridge, A. B. 1701-2; ordained at Durham, September 24, 1704; rector of Middletown (St. George's), Durham, 1705-12; chaplain, Royal Navy, 1712; Queen Anne's Chapel, Newbury, Mass., November 14, 1713; rector, Alnwick, Northumberland, 1718-22; his will is dated 1731-2.

²³⁴JOHN LANG was minister of St. Peter's, New Kent County, Virginia, 1725-7. (Brydon.)

²³⁵JOHN LANGLEY has not been further identified.

²³⁶WILLIAM LE NEVE, son of John, druggist; born at Lynn, St. John's College, Cambridge, M. B., 1712. Ordained priest by bishop of London, April 29, 1722. Came to Virginia and was minister of James City parish, James City County, 1722-37, and later. Had also the small parish of Mulberry Island, in Warwick County, and lectured in Williamsburg in 1723 and later. (Brydon.)

²³⁷ANDREW LESLIE, M. A., was ordained deacon in 1727 and priest, 1728. He was SPG missionary at St. Paul's, Colleton, South Carolina, 1729-1739. In the latter year he resigned because of illness, and died in 1740. [Pascoe, 849.]

²³⁸WILLIAM LESLIE, the clergyman, has not been found, but there is a Col. William Leslie who was a member of the Council of Antigua and a member of the Committee of Correspondence in Barbados who objected to Commissary Gordon's attempts to erect an ecclesiastical court in 1717. Possibly he was related. [See CSMCS, 1717, #573; 1733, #313.]

²³⁹WILLIAM LINDSAY, M. A. (Glasgow), was in America "about 16 months"

before November 7, 1734, and was recommended for orders to the bishop of London by Commissary Cummings, of Philadelphia, on that date. He and John Pugh sailed together from England on March 14, 1734-5, and arrived in Philadelphia May 28, 1735. He was itinerant missionary stationed at Bristol, Pennsylvania, and served not only that congregation, but also St. Andrew's, Amwell; St. Thomas', Alexandria; Hopewell; St. Michael's, Trenton, in New Jersey, and London Grove, Stanton, and Concord in Chester County, Pennsylvania, from 1725 until 1745. He was dismissed from the Society's service. [See Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware*; Perry, *Historical Collections, Delaware and Pennsylvania*: Weis, CCMSC; Hills, *Church in Burlington*; Pascoe, 852, 854.]

²⁴⁰RICHARD LOCKE was an itinerant SPG missionary in Pennsylvania, in and about Lancaster, 1745-1747, and in West Jersey during the same period. Dr. Jenney reports his having returned to London via Maryland in 1748; licensed for Virginia, May 10, 1749; officiated for eight months in Kingston parish (now Mathews County) about 1750. He appears at Radnor, Pennsylvania, and Lewes, Delaware, in 1752. [See Pascoe, 852, 854; Perry, *Historical Collections: Pennsylvania*, 187, 250, 251, 253, 255, 258.]

²⁴¹RICHARD (CHRISTOPHER OF CHARLES) LOVE was a catechist in Codrington College, Barbadoes, in 1715. [Pascoe, 884.]

²⁴²HENRY LUCAS was probably born in 1679, the son of Henry Lucas, of Banbury, Oxfordshire; Trinity College, Oxford, 1699, A. B.; rector of 'Great Wolston, Bucks, 1704. He came as SPG missionary to Christ Church, Braintree, Mass., in 1715, and then became missionary at Queen Anne's, Newbury, Mass., 1715. Was something of a physician. He died at Newbury, August 23, 1720.

²⁴³RICHARD LUDLAM was SPG missionary at St. James', Goose Creek, S. C., from 1723 to 1728 (not 1726 as given in Weis, CCMSC). He died in 1728 and left £2,000 to the SPG. [Pascoe, 18, 850.]

²⁴⁴JAMES LYONS was the son of Matthew Lyon, of Warrington. He matriculated at Oxford, 1743. After ordination he became SPG missionary at Derby and Waterbury, Conn., 1743-47, and then went to Brookhaven, N. Y., where he had an unprofitable ministry due to his "indolence and covetousness" and seems to have been dismissed by the Society in 1765. He died in Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 1787.

M

²⁴⁵NEVILL MACCALLUM was reported to have arrived in Virginia in a letter written by Commissary Blair to the bishop of London, June 18, 1736, in which he was called NEILL. This seems to be a mistake, however. It is not known whether he served in Virginia or not. He does appear in Maryland as incumbent of Dorchester parish from 1741 to 1770.

²⁴⁶NICHOL McCALMAN does not appear in our sources.

²⁴⁷RODERICK MACCULLOCH lived in Virginia previous to his ordination and was recommended for ordination by Commissary Blair. He was minister of Washington parish, Westmoreland County, from at least 1735, and possibly as early as 1731, until his death in 1746 or 1747. (Brydon.)

²⁴⁸DANIEL MACDONALD was minister of Hanover parish, King George County, Virginia, 1732-6, and minister of Brunswick parish, King George County, from 1736 until his death in 1762. (Brydon.)

²⁴⁹WILLIAM MCGILCHRIST, M. A. (Balliol, Oxford), ordained deacon, 1733, and priest, 1735 was SPG missionary at Salem, Mass., from 1746 until 1779. He died about 1780. (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 853.]

²⁵⁰JAMES MCGILL was in Somerset parish, Somerset County, Maryland, from his arrival until about 1730, when he became incumbent of Queen Caroline parish, Howard County. He remained there until 1778.

²⁵¹JOHN MACKAY has not been further identified.

²⁵²WILLIAM MAKAY was minister of Hanover parish, King George County, Virginia, from 1737 to 1747 or later, and minister of North Farnham parish, Richmond County, from 1754 to 1774. (Brydon.)

²⁵³KENNETH MACKENZIE was reported by Governor Spotswood in a letter dated May 8, 1712, to have arrived in Virginia, and stated that he had been sent

to a parish, but did not mention the name of the parish. One JOHN MACKEN-SEY is found in Suffolk parish, Nansemond County, Va., in 1753 and died in 1754. No further record of him has been found. (GMB.)

²⁵⁴SAMUEL MACKLAMBERG has not been found in the usual sources.

²⁵⁵ROBERT MACKNO has not been found in the usual sources.

²⁵⁶JAMES MACMORRON became minister of Elizabeth River parish, Virginia, in 1710. No further mention of him is found. His next recorded successor was appointed in 1720.

²⁵⁷WILLIAM MACHONCHIE was a Scot, the rector of Port Tobacco and Durham parish, Maryland, 1711-42. He was described in 1722 as "a mighty stickler for the present establishment."

²⁵⁸JAMES MACSPARRAN (probably more correct than MacSTARRAN) was born in Dungiven, Co. Derry, Ireland, and was graduated from the University of Glasgow, A. M., 1709. Oxford granted him a D. D. in 1731. Ordained in London on September 25, 1720, he became missionary at Bristol, Freetown, Swansea and Little Compton. From 1721 to 1757 he was at St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, Kingston, R. I., where he died on December 1, 1757.

²⁵⁹JOHN MAYNADIER was rector of St. Margaret's Westminster, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, from 1712-14, and then became rector of St. Peter's, Talbot Co., where he served until 1745. He is described in 1722 as "a Whig of the first rank, and reputed a good liver, but a horrid preacher." He had a son, Samuel, who became rector of Great Choptank, Dorchester Co. Depending upon Ethan Allen, Sprague's *Annals* has these names confused, making Samuel the father and Daniel the son. This is wrong.

²⁶⁰ALEXANDER MALCOLM, after serving as a schoolmaster in New York, was missionary at St. Michael's, Marblehead, Massachusetts, from 1740 to 1749.

²⁶¹GEORGE MANLEY, St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, A. B., 1710-1, was chaplain in the Royal Navy from 1725 to 1728. No record of his presence has been found in Virginia. (Brydon.)

²⁶²JAMES MARYE (MARVE). The first of this name was a native of Rouen, Normandy, France. He was educated for the Roman Catholic priesthood, but fled to England in 1726 and was ordained in the Church of England. He married Letitia Maryanne Stage, sister of the Rev. Theodosius Stage. He came to Virginia in 1729, and became minister of St. James' parish, Goochland, and of King William parish (Manikintown), 1730-2 and later. He was minister of St. George's parish, Spotsylvania County, 1735-67, and died in the latter year. His son, JAMES MARYE, junior, was born in 1731 and was a student of William and Mary College, 1754. After ordination he was licensed to Virginia, December 27, 1755, as JAMES MAURY. Not to be confused with #266 below. (Brydon.)

²⁶³MUNGO MARSHALL lived in Virginia and returned to England for ordination with a strong letter of recommendation from Governor Gooch. He was minister of St. Thomas' parish, Orange County, from 1745 until his death in 1758. (Brydon.)

²⁶⁴RICHARD MARSDEN. An unworthy minister, discharged from St. Philip's Church, Charleston, South Carolina, in 1707. Came to Virginia without the license of the bishop of London in 1727 and was given Lynnhaven parish, in Princess Anne County. He ran away in May, 1729, above \$400 in debt secured by borrowing money and giving bills on England. He then settled in North Carolina and engaged in planting and trading. Rev. John Lapierre, who came in 1728 as minister to the Cape Fear River in North Carolina, stated that he was supplanted by the Rev. Richard Marsden, who offered his services gratuitously. Marsden sought appointment as missionary of the SPG but failed to receive such appointment. He died about 1742. Pennington, in his *Church of England in Colonial North Carolina*, speaks highly of his zeal and labor in the discharge of parochial duties. (Brydon.)

²⁶⁵EDWARD MARSTON, M. A., first arrived in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1700, and served for five years. He was a stormy petrel in the province, due to his opposition to the religious acts of the Assembly. On July 20, 1715, a warrant was dated and directed to William Rhett, receiver general of South Carolina, from the lords proprietors commanding him to pay £100 current money to Edward Marston, as a recompense for several hardships and inconveniences he underwent

during his residence there. [See CSPCS, 1714-5, #525; E. L. Pennington, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, II (1933), 187, 188, 189, 190.]

²⁶⁶LEIGH MASSEY is listed in 1722 as at St. Mary's, St. Mary's Co., Maryland, "a stranger lately arrived," but in a questionnaire of 1724 to the commissary he lists himself as incumbent of William and Mary parish, St. Mary's County, as of 1723. He seems to have been there until 1733.

²⁶⁶..... MATHIAS has not been identified.

²⁶⁷JAMES MAURY, son of a French refugee, was reared in Virginia and went to William and Mary College. He went to England for orders, February, 1741-2. His early ministry is not known, but he became minister of Frederickville parish, Albemarle and Louisa Counties, in 1751, and remained there until his death in 1769. It was in his case that Patrick Henry made his greatly lauded speech in the "Parsons Cause." (Brydon.)

²⁶⁷WILLIAM MAURY has not been placed.

²⁶⁸JOHN MAY was ordained for Virginia, January 4, 1709-10. He has not been found in America.

²⁶⁹WILLIAM MAY has not been identified.

²⁷⁰BERNARD MECAN has not been further identified.

²⁷¹JOHN MERAC has not been further identified.

²⁷²FRANCIS MERRY, after serving St. Helen's parish, South Carolina, in 1720, was missionary at St. James', Goose Creek, 1721-1722. Resigned.

²⁷³BENJAMIN MILLER has not been placed.

²⁷⁴EENEZAR MILLER did not go to New York. Born in Milton, Mass., June 20, 1703, the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Belcher) Miller, he graduated from Harvard in 1722. Oxford gave him the honorary degrees of A. M. (1727) and STD (1747). Ordained in 1727, he became missionary at Quincy, Mass., December 25, 1727, where he remained until his death on February 11, 1763. [See *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, VII, 93-100.]

²⁷⁵TIMOTHY MILLECHAMP, B. A., Oxon., 1718; ordained deacon, 1726, and priest, 1729, was SPG missionary at St. James', Goose Creek, South Carolina, 1732-46. From 1746 to 1748 he was on sick leave and then resigned to become incumbent of Colesbourne, Glos., England. (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 850.]

²⁷⁶JAMES MILLS has not been further identified.

²⁷⁷JOHN MILNE was SPG missionary to the Indian Mission at Albany, New York, 1728-36; missionary at Shrewsbury and adjacent missions, New Jersey, 1737-45, when he was dismissed. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 854, 856.]

²⁷⁸JAMES MOIR was missionary at St. James', New Hanover, N. C., 1740-47; St. Philip's, Brunswick, N. C., 1742-47; and St. Mary's, Edgecomb, N. C., 1747-65. Resigned.

²⁷⁹JOHN MOORE was rector of St. Thomas' parish, Middle Island, St. Christopher's, from at least 1722 to at least 1730. [CSPCS, 1730, #263.]

²⁸⁰SUTTON MORGAN does not appear in American sources. Clement gives him the following: A. B., University College, Oxford, 1716; M. A., Emmanuel College, 1720. A director of British (Welsh) Charity School, St. Margaret's, Westminister. Vicar of Noverne, Pembrokehire, 1720; rector of Kilgeran, Pembrokehire, 1730.

²⁸¹THEOPHILUS MORRIS was born in Galway, Ireland, 1705, the son of Francis Morris. He was admitted a pensioner of Trinity College, Dublin, June 28, 1722; A. B., 1729. He was missionary at West Haven, Conn., 1740-42, when he seems to have returned to England. He then became SPG missionary at Dover, Delaware, and died there prior to 1748. See Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware*.

²⁸²THOMAS MORRITT was ordained by the bishop of London, 1717, to the diaconate. The bishop of Winchester ordained him priest, 1718, and he became missionary and schoolmaster in Charleston, 1723-8. Winaw parish, 1728-34; Christ Church, 1735-8. (Clement.) [See Helen Livingston, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XIV (1945), 151-167.]

²⁸³DAVID MORTLAND went to Virginia, not Maryland, and was minister of Lunenburg parish, Richmond County, from at least 1735 until 1745, when he returned to England. Coming again to Virginia in 1747, he sought to secure the same parish, but the Rev. William Kay had become incumbent in the meantime,

so Northland became minister of St. Stephen's parish, Northumberland County, and remained there until 1754. (Brydon.)

²⁸⁴DAVID MOSSEY was born in London, 1690, and became missionary at Marblehead, Massachusetts, 1718-26, after graduating from St. John's, Cambridge, and being ordained in London, June 8, 1718. As rector of St. Peter's, New Kent, Virginia, 1727-67, he performed the marriage of George and Martha Washington. He died January 4, 1767.

²⁸⁵WILLIAM MURDOCK (MURDAUGH) was born in 1676 and lived in Virginia for many years before ordination as a "poor taylor." He went to England for ordination and was ordained by the bishop of London on September 29, 1724. From February, 1724-5, until the early part of 1727, he was minister of St. James' parish, Goochland County, and then went to Maryland to become minister of Prince George's parish, Prince George's County, from 1727 until his death in 1761. The Douglas Register of St. James' parish gives his name as George instead of William. (Brydon.)

N

^{285-a}WILLIAM NAIRN. "Lord Carteret to Governor the Duke of Portland. One Mr. Nairn is on board the ship with your Grace, intending to go to Jamaica et. He having been lately concerned in a quarrel in which Ensign Car was dangerously wounded, occasioned by expressions of disaffection to H. M. person and Government, you are to order him ashore (*etc*) etc. Signed, Carteret." [CSPCS, 1722-3, #269.] Nevertheless, he must have eventually arrived in Bermuda, for he succeeded to some land shares which had been left by the will of Nathaniel Rich for the support of a free school in Bermuda, March 6, 1725. [CSPCS, 1724-5, #527.] Mr. Nearn appears on Virginia records as minister of Henrico (or Varina) parish, Henrico County, in 1727-28, and at the same time minister of the small (Huguenot) King William parish at Manakintown. He returned to England in 1728 to a parish in Wiltshire.

²⁸⁶THOMAS NAPLTON was sent to the Leeward Islands to be assistant to Commissary Gordon. His recommendation from Fulham Palace is dated September 25, 1717. [See CSPCS, 1719-20, #356 lvii.]

²⁸⁷JAMES NEDIN has not been further identified.

²⁸⁸WILLIAM NELSON appears on a Virginia list as minister of a parish in King William County (probably Drysdale parish) in 1724. He was born in Suffolk, and was a graduate of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1720-1. (Brydon.)

²⁸⁹JOHN NEWBERRY has not been further identified.

²⁹⁰THOMAS NEWMAN was an itinerant SPG missionary at St. Paul's, Edenton, North Carolina, 1722-3, when he died from labor and exposure.

²⁹¹WILLIAM NORRIS was at Christ Church, Savannah, Georgia, 1738-9, and at Frederick, 1739-40.

O

²⁹²WALTER OGELVIE has not been further identified.

²⁹³JOSEPH O'HARA was at King's Church, Providence, R. I., October, 1728, to some time in 1729.

²⁹⁴JAMES OREM was at Bristol, R. I., 1721-3, and then became chaplain to the Fort at New York, where he was buried in 1741.

²⁹⁵JOHN ORMESBY. Came from Bermuda to Virginia because of the poverty of the Islands. Was minister of Raleigh parish, Amelia County from 1738 until after 1750. His name disappears from the records before 1754. (Brydon.)

²⁹⁶SAMUEL ORR has not been further identified.

²⁹⁷WILLIAM ORR was a Presbyterian who served the Lower Octoraro Church, Cecil County, Maryland, 1732-5. He was ordained in England by the bishop of London in 1736, and then served in South Carolina: 1737-41, St. Philip's, Charleston; 1741-44, St. Paul's Colleton; 1746-7, St. Helena's, Beaufort, Port Royal Island; 1750-55, St. John's, Colleton, dying in the latter year at St. John's.

²⁹⁸CHRISTOPHER ORTON was at Christ Church, Savannah, 1741-2.

²⁹⁹NATHANIEL OSBOURNS (or OSBORNE) was SPG missionary at St. Bar-

tholomew's, South Carolina, 1713-5. During an Indian riot he escaped to Charleston, but died July 13, 1715, of a fever. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 850.]

P

³⁰⁰CHARLES PASTEUR was born in Williamsburg and studied at William and Mary College. He went to England for ordination and died on the return voyage, 1736. (Brydon.)

³⁰¹THOMAS PATTEN has not been placed in America.

³⁰²No clergyman by the name of Pearson has been found in our sources.

³⁰³FRANCIS PEART. Son of Francis, of St. John's, Worcester City, pleb. Magdalen Hall, Oxford. Mat. October 30, 1719, age 19. Minister of St. Stephen's parish, Northumberland County, Virginia, 1731-42. No further record of him. (Brydon.)

³⁰⁴WILLIAM PEASELEY, M. A., born in Dublin, 1714; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, 1737. SPG missionary at Newfoundland, 1742-49, and at St. Helena's, S. C., 1751-6, when he resigned because of illness. (Clement.) He was also minister of Tiltotson parish, Buckingham County, Virginia, 1773-87. [Pascoe, 91, 850, 859.]

³⁰⁵JOSHUA PEAT was rector of Jamestown, Jamaica, and with other Jamaica clergymen founded a mission to the Mosquito Indians, c. 1742. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 234.]

³⁰⁶JOHN PEATTY (BEATTY, BETTY) was minister of St. Andrew's parish, Brunswick County, Virginia, from July, 1733, until his death, January 13, 1750-1. (Brydon.)

^{306-a}JAMES PEDEN was deputy chaplain to the forces in Canso, Nova Scotia, and was granted £10 per year by the SPG to conduct a school for about fifty poor children in Canso, 1735-1743. [Pascoe, 108, 863.] N. B. that this JAMES PEDEN must not be confused with a man calling himself James Pedin who went from Virginia to London for ordination in May, 1732, and seems to have received the king's bounty on November 30, 1732, under the name James Judin. He served as minister of Norway parish, Southampton County, Virginia, from 1732 to 1742 under the name James Pedin; was convicted in that year of "many immoralities," and delivered to the commissary to be officially deprived of his parish. (Brydon.)

³⁰⁷JOHN PERSON (or PIERSON), reared a dissenter; Yale, M. A., 1729; ordained in England, 1733. Missionary at Salem, N. J., from 1733 to 1747, when he died. He is not to be confused with a Presbyterian clergyman of the same name who was at Woodbridge, N. J., 1714-52, and at Mendham, 1753-62. [See Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 394.]

³⁰⁸EDZARD PENDER has not been placed unless he can be identified with Esdras Theodore Edzard. [See below, #380.—Theodore, Esdras.] (Brydon.)

³⁰⁹JONATHAN PERKINS has not been further identified.

³¹⁰FRANCIS PHILLIPS is listed by Pascoe, p. 854, as stationed at Stratford, Conn., 1712-3 and recalled. Weis lists him (CCNE) as of St. John's College, Cambridge; no matriculation or degree dates given; ordained in London, March 4, 1704-5; chaplain, Royal Navy, 1711-2; Stratford, Conn., 1712-3; Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1715; unfrocked. There are a number of letters concerning him in Perry, *Historical Collections, Pennsylvania*, many of which are in his defense. He seems to have been too "low church" to suit John Talbot. [See also, E. B. Beardsley, *History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut* (4th ed., Boston, 1883), Vol. I, p. 26.]

³¹¹JOHN N. PHILLIPS has not been further identified.

³¹²THOMAS PHILLIPS was a native of Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales, educated at All Souls' College, Oxford. For some time after 1707 he ministered at the Leeward Islands and then he moved on to Newfoundland. By 1719 he was at Christ Church, Queen Anne County, Maryland. Between 1715 and 1719 he was in Virginia and settled by Governor Spotswood in the "Parish of Potomac River"—whatever that may mean, for there is no such parish in Virginia. In the 1722 list called "Character of Clergymen of Maryland," in the Maryland volume of Perry's *Historical Collections*, he is described as "Rector of Christ Church,

Kent Island. Tried for his life in Virginia for shooting a man. Reformed." ³¹⁵WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son of a prebendary of Worcester, was minister of South Farnham parish, Essex County, Virginia, 1739-44, and perhaps a few years longer. (Brydon.)

^{315a}GEORGE PIGOT was born at Warwick, R. I., the son of the Rev. George and Sarah Pigot (this is the usual spelling of the name in New England). He was the nephew of Dr. Edward Pigot, of Warwick. Educated in England, he became SPG missionary at Stratford, Conn., 1722-23; Providence, R. I., 1723-27; Marblehead, Mass., 1727-36. He returned to Chaldron, Surrey, England, 1738, and died there.

^{315b}MATHIAS PLANT was born at Weston-Jones, Staffordshire, 1688, and received his A. B. from Jesus College, Cambridge, 1712-3. He was at Queen Anne's parish, Newbury, 1722-53, and at St. Paul's, Newburyport, 1740-53, both in Massachusetts. He died at Newbury, April 2, 1753.

^{315c}PETER DE PLESSIS was at St. James' parish, Santee, S. C., 1736-42.

³¹⁶ALBERT PONDEROUS (POUNDEROUS) was at St. James' parish, Santee, S. C., 1720-31.

³¹⁷HENRY POPE has not been further identified.

³¹⁸CHARLES PORTER has not been further identified.

³¹⁹FRANCIS POULTNEY has not been placed in America.

³²⁰THOMAS POWELL has not been further identified.

³²¹BENJAMIN POWNALL, A. B., 1709; A. M., 1715, Queen's College, Oxford, was reported by Commissary Blair in May, 1717, as serving acceptably in a parish, but the name of the parish is not known. He left Virginia before December, 1721; was missionary at Christ Church, S. C., in 1722, and resigned. (Brydon.)

³²²THOMAS POYER was a native of Haverfordwest, Co. Pembroke, educated at Brasenose, Oxford, and ordained deacon by the bishop of Worcester, priest by the bishop of St. David's, 1706. He was curate of Haverfordwest and chaplain, H. M. S. *Antelope*. In 1710 he became SPG missionary at Jamaica, Long Island, New York, where he remained until 1731. He died in December of that year or in January of the next. He is said to have been the grandson of Colonel John Poyer, the Royalist, who was captured at the surrender of Pembroke Castle and executed April 25, 1649. (Clement.) [The best source material on him will be found in the *Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York* which has a tremendous list of his trials and tribulations among the dissenters; also, Pascoe, 60-61, 856.]

³²³WILLIAM PRESTON, A. B., Queen's College, Oxford, 1741; A. M. (by decree), 1744. Professor of Moral Philosophy, William and Mary College, 1744-57. He served as minister of James City parish, 1755. Charges of misconduct were preferred against him in 1757 and he was dismissed. He returned to England and died in 1775. (Brydon.)

³²⁴ROGER PRICE was born in Whitefield, Northamptonshire, December 6, 1696, the son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Izard) Price. He received his A. B. from Balliol College, Oxford, 1717-8. In 1725 he became rector of Leigh, Essex, where he remained until 1727. In 1729 he came to America to take charge of King's Chapel, Boston, and became commissary in 1730. He remained in Boston until 1746 and then went to Hopkinton in 1748-52. He returned to Leigh, Essex, 1752-62, and died there December 8, 1762. [See Mary P. Salsman, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XIV (1945), 193-229.]

³²⁵JOHN PRINCE signed a bond which is included in the *Ravlinson MSS.*, B, 376-60. There he is listed as "M. A., Sidney, Sussex College, Cantab." The bond was signed upon his admission to "a Seminary established by Bp. Robinson for the probation of ministers to serve the Cures of Churches in America," that he will go when and where the bishop may think to send him. This extract proves the existence of a college in 1716 to train candidates for overseas work. (Clement.) He was in Virginia by 1719. Minister of Hanover parish in King George County from 1720 or before until his death about 1723. (Brydon.)

³²⁶JOHN PUGH was SPG missionary at Appoquinominy, Delaware, 1735, until his death on August 27, 1745. See Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware*.

³²⁷Ebenezer PUNDERSON was born in New Haven, Conn., September 12, 1705, the son of Thomas and Lydia (Bradley) Punderston, and graduated from

Yale in 1726. He became Congregational minister at Ledyard, Conn., 1729-34. In the latter year he conformed to the Church and was ordained, 1734. He served as SPG missionary at Ledyard, 1734-53, with adjacent missions. From 1753 to 1762 he was stationed at New Haven, and from 1762-4 at Rye, N. Y. He died at Rye, September 22, 1764. [See Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 336-338.]

Q

^{327a}SAMUEL QUINCY, born in Boston, and educated at Harvard, was ordained by the bishop of Carlisle, 1730, and became the first SPG missionary at Savannah, Georgia, 1733-6, when he was succeeded by John Wesley. It is not known what he did until 1742, but in that year he became missionary at St. John's Colleton, S. C., remaining there for three years. 1746-7, he was at St. George's, Dorchester, S. C., and 1747-9 at Charleston, S. C. Resigned. (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 26-27, 850, 851; E. L. Pennington, *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, I (1932), 224-228.]

R

³²⁸GILES RAYNSFORD (RAINSFORD) was born in Dublin. A. B., Trinity College, Dublin, 1699; A. M., 1705, University of Dublin. Ordained deacon by the bishop of Down and priest by the bishop of London, 1702. He was SPG missionary in Chowan County, North Carolina, 1712-4, and during this period ministered several months in Surry County, Virginia. He was much interested in the conversion of the Indians.

In 1714 he became minister of Lower parish, Nansemond County, Virginia, where he remained until 1716, when he returned to England. He received the bounty for Maryland in 1716, but came to Virginia and was made minister of St. Anne's parish, Essex County, in 1717.

Governor Spotswood, of Virginia, was at that time claiming and attempting to enforce the right to appoint incumbent ministers of every parish. Raynsford had been chosen by the vestry. The governor, learning of this action, immediately appointed the Rev. John Bagge to that parish on the ground that the vestry had previously given a title to orders to John Bagge as he was returning to England for priest's orders. As a result of the governor's threatening letters, Raynsford withdrew and went to Maryland. This case is one of the notable incidents in the long struggle between the vestries and the governors of Virginia with respect to the right of advowson, or the selection of ministers.

He was rector of St. Paul's parish, Prince George County, Maryland, from 1720 to 1724. (Brydon and Rightmyer.)

³²⁹JOHN READ was born in Virginia, served as deacon at Christ Church, Middlesex County, for several years, and returned to England for orders in 1737. He then became minister of Stratton-Major parish, King and Queen County, 1737-43, when growing deafness compelled him to give up his parish. He died in 1748. (Brydon.)

³³⁰JOHN RICHARDS was rector of Nettlestead and vicar of Teston in Kent, England. Minister of Ware parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1724, until his death in 1735. (Brydon.)

³³¹GEORGE ROBERTSON came to Virginia as chaplain of a Man-of-war in 1692. Minister of Bristol parish, Dinwiddie and Chesterfield Counties, 1693-1735. Minister of Dale parish, Chesterfield County, 1735-7. (Brydon.)

³³²JAMES ROBERTSON was recorded as present at the convocation of the Virginia clergy in 1719. He was minister of Westover parish, Charles City County, for three years, 1718-21, and then went to Maryland. He was tried in the General Court in 1720 on the charge of "uttering false and scandalous speeches against his Majesty King George." He was a Scot, evidently a Jacobite, but he chose the wrong parish in which to express his opinions of the Hanoverian dynasty. (Brydon.) From 1721 to 1730 he was rector of Coventry parish, Somerset County, Maryland. (Rightmyer.)

³³³MOSES ROBERTSON was minister of Elizabeth River parish, Norfolk County, Virginia, 1734 until at least 1741; minister of St. Stephen's parish, Northumberland County, for several years after 1743. (Brydon.)

³³³THOMAS ROBINSON, B. A., Queen's College, Oxford, 1742, was master of the grammar school at William and Mary College, 1742-58. A meeting of the visitors of the College, May 20, 1757, declared him incapable of continuing as master of the grammar school because of bodily infirmities. His successor arrived in 1758. (Brydon.)

³³⁵STEPHEN ROE (ROWE) was born in Kilfad, Tipperary, Ireland, 1704, the son of Michael Rowe. At the age of 18 he was matriculated at Trinity College, Dublin, and received his A. B. in 1726; A. M., 1729. Ordained by the bishop of Dublin, July 5, 1732, he became missionary at St. George's, Dorchester, South Carolina, from 1736 to 1741, and then became assistant at King's Chapel, Boston, 1741-44. Dismissed from the Society's service for "his bad behaviour." [Pascoe, 850, 854.]

³³⁶CHARLES ROSE (or ROSS) has not been further identified.

³³⁷CHARLES ROSE was minister of Cople parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, from 1738 until his death in 1761. (Brydon.)

³³⁸PATRICK ROSE has not been further identified.

³³⁹ROBERT ROSE was a brother of Charles (#337 above); minister of St. Anne's parish, Essex County, 1725 to 1746 or 1747, and then minister of St. Anne's, Albemarle, 1746-7 to his death in 1751. (Brydon.)

³⁴⁰AENEAS ROSS, son of the Rev. George Ross, of New Castle, Delaware, was SPG missionary at Bristol, Oxford, and Whitemarsh, Pennsylvania, 1740-56. He assisted his father before the latter's death and then succeeded to New Castle, 1757, where he remained until his death, 1782. See Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware*.

³⁴¹THOMAS ROTHERMAN, M. A., Queen's College, Oxford, was SPG schoolmaster at Codrington Grammar School, Barbadoes, 1743-49, when he resigned. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 884.]

³⁴²THOMAS RUDD has not been placed.

8

³⁴³WILLIAM SANDERSON has not been further identified.

³⁴⁴ALEXANDER SCOTT was minister of Overwharton parish, Stafford County, Va., from 1711 until his death in 1738. (Brydon.)

³⁴⁵JOHN SCOTT has not been further identified.

³⁴⁶SAMUEL SEABURY was born in Groton, Conn., July 8, 1706, son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Alden) Seabury. He graduated from Harvard, 1724, and became a Congregational minister. Ordained in London, he became missionary at St. James', New London, Conn., 1732-43; Hempstead, L. I., New York, 1743-64, where he died July 15, 1764. He is the father of Samuel Seabury, first bishop of Connecticut. [See *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, VII, 432-440.]

³⁴⁷GEORGE SEAGOOD was graduated from Christchurch College, Oxford, B. A., 1702; M. A., 1704-5, and became minister of Sittenbourn parish, Richmond and King George Counties, Virginia, from 1717 until his death in 1724. (Brydon.)

³⁴⁸JOHN SHARPE was chaplain of the Forces, 1710; missionary to the Leeward Islands, 27 February, 1700-1; missionary at Hopewell, N. J., 1704; chaplain of the Fort, N. Y., 1704-17. Returned to London, 1717. [See ERNY, also Dix, *History of Trinity Church*, for evidence that he assisted Vesey at Trinity Church.]

³⁴⁹WILLIAM SHAW was perhaps born in 1685, the son of Brian Shaw, of Mavervyn Ridware, Staffordshire, and was matriculated at Oriel College, Oxford, 1700-1, at the age of 15. He was missionary at Marblehead, Mass., July 20, 1715-18.

³⁵⁰HENRY SHEPHERD has not been further identified.

³⁵¹THOMAS SHEPPARD has not been found in continental America.

³⁵²JOHN SHERSTON has not been further identified.

³⁵³HENRY SHORTHORSE was minister of South Farnham parish, Essex County, Virginia, for several years following 1733.

³⁵⁴ROBERT SINCLAIR (SINCLAIR, ST. CLAIR) arrived in Philadelphia, July 21, 1710, as missionary to Appoquiniminy, Delaware. He resigned from the Society, 1712, and returned to England. For a full account see Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware*. For his reasons for returning to England see ERNY, p. 1915.

³⁵⁵WILLIAM SIMPSON has not been further identified.

³⁵⁶WILLIAM SKELSON has not been further identified.

³⁵⁷WILLIAM SKINNER (c. 1687-1758), a Scotsman, was schoolmaster in Philadelphia until 1722, when he returned to England for holy orders in that year. He became SPG missionary at Perth Amboy, N. J., 1722-1758. [See W. N. Jones, *Hist. of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy*, pp. 45-52.]

³⁵⁸SAMUEL SKIPSON (SKIPSON) was rector of St. Anne's, Annapolis, 1715-25. In 1722 he was described as "a Whig, & an excellent scholar & good liver." [See Perry, *Historical Collections, Maryland*, 72, 128, 130.]

³⁵⁹ROBERT SMALL, A. M., ordained priest by the bishop of London, 1738; SPG missionary, Christ Church, S. C., 1738-9. He died September 28, 1739. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 850.]

³⁶⁰CHARLES SMITH is found as minister of Wicomico parish, Northumberland County, Virginia, from the summer of 1727 until the end of 1733. He seems to be a different man from the CHARLES SMITH who received the bounty, October 28, 1740, and became minister of Elizabeth River parish, Norfolk County, 1743, until that parish was divided in 1761, when he continued in charge of Portsmouth parish formed from Elizabeth River parish, until his death in 1773. The question as to whether there were two Charles Smiths, or whether they are the same man, will bear investigation.

³⁶¹JOSEPH SMITH was "so very mean in appearance, in pocket so poor, and so little to say for himself, that no parish would receive him." (Report of Gov. Gooch.) He was a lecturer in James City parish; by 1735 he had secured Chuckatuck parish and Upper parish, Nansmond County. In 1738 Commissary Blair reported to the bishop of London: "Poor little crooked Mr. Joseph Smith grew so infirm that his parish being exceedingly neglected grew very uneasy and endeavored to lay him aside. The little man took to drinking . . . indeed he is fit for nothing but to be in an infirmary." He died in that year. (Brydon.)

³⁶²WILLIAM SMITH of 1716 has not been further identified.

³⁶³WILLIAM SMITH went from Virginia for ordination, bearing letter of recommendation from Gov. Gooch, dated June 29, 1729. He became minister of Lawne's Creek parish, Surry County, and died in 1734. (The list of 1735 includes him as minister of Lawne's Creek, but he seems to have died after the list was prepared.) (Brydon.)

³⁶⁴WILLIAM SMITH was the first settled SPG missionary to the Bahamas, 1733-41. He died in November of 1741. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 217-218, 887.]

³⁶⁵JOHN SPAN, "son of Cuthbert, of Virginia," was matriculated at Queens College, Oxford, March, 1704-5. He became minister of Wicomico parish, Northumberland County, 1714, or before, and officiated there as late as 1720. In about 1720 to 1722 he was minister of St. Stephen's parish, Northumberland County. No further record of him. (Brydon.)

³⁶⁶THEODOSIUS STACE was minister of St. George's parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1726-8; minister of Charles parish, York County, 1728-47. He was opposed to baptizing bastard children and his vestry had to appeal twice against him, 1736 and 1743. In 1743 his vestry also complained that he refused to allow the singing of the new version of the psalms. The Council of State upheld the vestry and ordered him to conform to the vestry's demands and be reconciled with them or to seek another parish within six months. (Brydon.)

³⁶⁷THOMAS STANDARD did not go to Virginia for long, and it is not known whether he served there at all. In 1725 he appears at Caroline Church, Setauket, N. Y., and from 1727 to 1760 he was at St. Paul's, East Chester, and St. Peter's, West Chester, N. Y. He died 1760. [See ERNY; Pascoe, 856.]

³⁶⁸DAVID STANDISH was SPG missionary at St. Paul's, Colleton, S. C., from 1724 until his death in 1728. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 850.]

³⁶⁹JAMES STERLING was in All Hallows, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, 1737-9; in St. Anne's, Annapolis, 1739-40; and rector, St. Paul's, Kent County, 1740-63.

³⁷⁰WILLIAM SMITH was born in Charles City County, Virginia, the grandson of William Randolph, of Turkey Island; Queen's College, Oxford, B. A., 1727-8; M. A., 1730. Master of the Grammar School, William and Mary College, 1731-1736. Minister of Henrico parish, Henrico County, 1736-51. President of William and Mary, 1752, until his death in 1755. Author of a *History of Virginia*. (Brydon.) [See *Dict. Am. Biog.*, XVIII, 34-35.]

³⁷¹..... STOKES has not been identified.

³⁷²PETER STOOPE (Srouffe) was pastor of the French Reformed (Huguenot) Church in Charleston, S. C., 1722-3. He became SPG missionary among the French refugees at New Rochelle, N. Y., 1724, and remained there until his death in 1760. For at least a year before he died he was quite crippled with palsy. He was succeeded by Michael Houdin. [Pascoe, 59, 856.]

³⁷³JAMES STRACHAN has not been further identified.

³⁷⁴DAVID STRAHAN has not been found in America.

³⁷⁵WILLIAM SWIFT was ordained deacon by the bishop of Rochester, and priest by Bishop Robinson, of London, December 20, 1719. He came to Virginia in 1728 and was minister of St. Martin's parish, Hanover County, from 1728 until his death in 1734. (Brydon.)

³⁷⁶HENRY SWYFON, A. B., St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1720, was appointed chaplain of the General Assembly of Virginia for the session beginning, May, 1722. No further record of him has been found. (Brydon.)

T

³⁷⁷DANIEL TAYLOR, junior, was born in Virginia, the son of the Rev. DANIEL TAYLOR, senior, who was minister of Blisland parish, New Kent and James City Counties, 1704-29. The son studied at William and Mary College, and was matriculated at St. John's, Cambridge, 1723. He was ordained in 1727, and became minister of St. John's parish, King William County, 1729, serving until his death in 1742. (Brydon.)

³⁷⁸EBENEZER TAYLOR was SPG missionary at St. Andrew's, S. C., 1711-17; and in North Carolina, 1716-20. There he devoted himself to instruction of the Negroes and Indians until stopped by popular prejudice. While on a missionary tour in 1720, he was exposed in an open boat for ten days in severe weather, but there was a suspicion that he was murdered by the crew as his watch and £290 in money had been taken. (Clement.) The usual salary of an SPG missionary was £60. Where did he get so much money? [See Pascoe, 15, 16, 850; E. L. Pennington, *The Church of England in Colonial North Carolina* (Hartford, 1937), pp. 25, 35.]

³⁷⁹CHURCHLEY THACKER was born in Middlesex County, Virginia, and received his A. B. from Oriel College, Oxford, 1727-8. He became minister of Blisland parish, New Kent and James City Counties, 1729 until his death in 1763. He was chaplain of the General Assembly for several sessions and visitor of the College, 1761. On Nov. 12, 1738, he preached a sermon before the General Assembly, which was ordered by the House of Burgesses to be printed at public expense and a thousand copies distributed among the several counties by the respective courts "for the comfort of Christians against the groundless objections to the divinity and dignity of the Blessed Jesus." No copy of this sermon has ever been found. (Brydon.)

³⁸⁰ESDRAS THEODORE became minister of Hanover parish in King George County, 1727, under the name of ESDRAS THEODORE EDZARD, and served for several years. He then seems to have given up the ministry and kept a tavern at Falmouth in that county, dying in 1763. (Brydon.)

³⁸¹JOHN THOMAS was appointed to Goose Creek, S. C., 1729, but was drowned at Sheerness while embarking. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 850.]

³⁸²WALTER THOMAS was a native of Liangates, Co. Carm, Wales. Educated at Jesus College, Oxford, A. B., 1718; M. A., 1720. Perhaps he was vicar of Llansadwrn and Llanwrds Carm. in 1743. (Clement.) He made records of baptisms and burials as rector of St. Thomas', Middle Island, St. Kitts', for the years 1726-27. (CSPCS, 1729, #494v.) He was also at St. Peter's, Basseterre. See JOHN ANDERSON, *supra*.

³⁸³ANDREW THOMPSON was born in Scotland and was minister of Elizabeth City parish, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1712 until his death in 1719. (Brydon.)

^{383-a}This THOMPSON may well be Thomas Thompson, who is mentioned in Perry, *Historical Collections: Pennsylvania*, pp. 185-186, 270, 292, 314, 330. He is not to be confused with No. 387 below, of the same name. The Pennsylvania Thompson was at Chester, c. 1751. He had left before 1758, and was supposed

to have gone to the West Indies. The Chester mission was reported by the Pennsylvania clergy to have "suffered greatly" because of his "bad character." He was probably in Salem, N. J., 1749-50, as reported by Pascoe, p. 855.

³⁸⁴EBENEZER THOMPSON was born at West Haven, Conn., June 21, 1712, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson; Yale, 1733; became a Congregational minister, but in 1740 he conformed to the Church and became a lay reader at Simsbury, Conn., 1740-3. Ordained in England, he became missionary at Scituate and Marshfield, Mass., 1743-75. He died in Scituate, November 28, 1775. [See Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 491-493.]

³⁸⁵GEORGE THOMPSON probably appears on the governor's official list of parishes and ministers which was prepared for the board of trade on or about June, 1726. The name is given as "Mr. Thompson," but if this is so, then he must have received his bounty after his arrival in Virginia. No other mention of him has been found, and the parish in question (Elizabeth City parish) had another minister the following year. (Brydon.)

³⁸⁶JOHN THOMPSON did not go to Maryland. He was ordained by the presbytery of Lewes, Delaware, 1739, but within a few months conformed to the Church and went to England for ordination, after which he became minister of St. Mark's, Culpeper, Virginia (1740-72), where he remained until his death. He married the widow of Governor Alexander Spotswood, of Virginia. (Brydon.)

³⁸⁷THOMAS THOMPSON, in this case is evidently the man who became rector of Dorchester parish, Dorchester County, Maryland, 1712-36.

He ought not to be confused with an SPG missionary of the same name who was stationed at Shrewsbury, N. J., 1745-50, and who served Freehold, Middletown, N. J., 1752-1756, and an outstanding person. [See his *Two Missionary Voyages, 1745-1756*, facsimile reprint, 1937, by the SPCK.]

There is still a third Thomas Thompson who appears in Antrim parish, Halifax, Virginia, in the year 1762. See Goodwin, *Colonial Church in Virginia*; Weis, CCMSC; Perry, *Historical Collections*, and Pascoe, *Two Hundred Years of the SPG*.

³⁸⁸WILLIAM THOMPSON has not been further identified.

³⁸⁹JOHN JAMES TISSOT served the French Reformed parish of St. Denis, Orange Quarter, Berkeley, South Carolina. While he received the bounty as a French Reformed refugee, he was not an SPG missionary.

³⁹⁰JOHN TUTTLE has not been placed in American sources.

³⁹¹THOMAS TONKE has not been further identified.

³⁹²ALEXANDER TRACY does not appear in our sources.

³⁹³ANDREW TRACY does not appear in our sources.

³⁹⁴RICHARD TRESHAM has not been further identified.

³⁹⁵WILLIAM TREVOR does not appear in our sources.

³⁹⁶PETER TUSTIAN was missionary at St. George's, Dorchester, S. C., 1719-21, when he resigned from the Society to go to Maryland. On July 19, 1721, he is listed as being at St. Margaret's, Westminster, in Anne Arundel County. In 1722 he is listed as coming from Warwickshire, "a stranger lately come from S. Carolina," and as being in St. James, Anne Arundel County. He seems to have been there until 1736 when it is presumed that he died. This presumption is based upon the fact that his successor is listed as having served two years before Tustian left. (John Lang, 1734-48.) In Maryland it was often the custom to appoint a young man as assistant when the incumbent was infirm, with either the promise or hope of succession. Most of these young coadjutors seem to have succeeded through the death of the incumbent within one or two years.

U

³⁹⁷JOHN URMSTON did not serve in Virginia. He was SPG missionary at Chowan, Pasquotank, and adjacent missions in North Carolina, 1709-20, where he had his difficulties and resigned from the Society. Pascoe says he was "ex-Curate of Eastham, Essex, 1706-9, and that he afterwards fell into disrepute." In 1724 he became rector of North Sasfras parish, Cecil County, Maryland, where he remained until 1731. There are a number of references to him in Perry, *Historical Collections: Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware*. He may have been burned to death, probably while drunk.

³⁹⁸JOHN URQUHART was rector of the churches in St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1734-65.

³⁹⁹ARTHUR USHER is listed by Pascoe as SPG missionary, Dover, 1737-43; Lewes, 1744-48; Radnor, 1749-53. See Rightmyer, *Anglican Church in Delaware* for a full discussion as to the correctness of these dates. He did serve Dover, 1738-43; and Lewes, 1745-52. He did not serve Radnor; William Currie was missionary there from 1736 to 1776. Usher was an Irishman; Radnor required a Welsh preacher. Letters are to be found quoted in Rightmyer which prove that he returned to Ireland.

⁴⁰⁰JOHN USHER, M. A., Harvard, 1719, was born in Boston, about 1700, the son of Lieut.-Governor John and Elizabeth (Allen) Usher. He became a missionary of the SPG and was sent to Bristol, R. I., 1723. He remained there until his death, April 30, 1775. He had a son, John, born in Bristol, September 27, 1723, who became rector of the same parish, 1792-1800. [See *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, VI, 344-349.]

V

⁴⁰¹JOHN VENN has not been further identified.

⁴⁰²FRANCIS VERNOD (or VARNOD), "a foreigner," was ordained by the bishop of Norwich, 1722, and by the bishop of London, 1723. He served as SPG missionary at St. George's, S. C., 1723-36, and died in the latter year. (Clement.) [See Pascoe, 850.]

⁴⁰³WILLIAM VESEY was born at Brintree, August 10, 1674, the son of William and Mary Vesey; Harvard, A. B., 1693, A. M.; Oxford, A. M., 1697. He was ordained in London, August 16, 1697, and became the first rector of Trinity Church, New York, 1697-1746. From 1712 he was commissary for the bishop of London. He died in New York, July 18, 1746. [See DAB, XIX, 259; HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, XVI (1947), 17-20; Morgan Dix, *History of Trinity Church, New York*, Vol. I.]

⁴⁰⁴JOHN VICARY was commissioned by the bishop of London to take charge of Christ Church, Philadelphia, in 1719. By 1719 his health failed (he was "very weak and consumptive") and he returned to England, where he died in the early part of 1723. During his absence the church was supplied by William Asheton as reader, and the Rev. Robert Weyman was asked to supply the Holy Communion. The Rev. John Urnston also supplied for about a year. Vicary's family returned to England after his death.

W

⁴⁰⁵ROBERT WALKER was SPG assistant missionary at Burlington, N. J., from 1715-1718, when it appeared that John Talbot could not continue with the parish. No record has been found as yet of his work in Maryland. However, CSPCS, 1717, #573ii, mentions him as having once been commissary to the bishop of London in the West Indies. The record seems to be a bit confusing and there may be two Robert Walkers.

⁴⁰⁶WILLIAM WALTON has not been further identified.

⁴⁰⁷SAMUEL WARNER has not been found in our sources.

⁴⁰⁸HEZEKIAH WATKINS (c. April 3, 1709-April 10, 1765), was reared a dissenter, educated at Yale (1737), and a licensed Congregationalist preacher. Conformed to the Church, 1742, and was ordained in London, 1744. He was SPG missionary in Ulster and Orange Counties, N. Y. (Hamptonburgh, Newburgh, Walden, Wilemantown), 1744-65. [See Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 594-595.]

⁴⁰⁹RICHARD WATTS has not been found in our Virginia sources, but probably he went to Nova Scotia as the first SPG missionary there, at Annapolis Royal, 1728-1738. [Pascoe, 107, 864.]

⁴¹⁰RICHARD WELTON came to Philadelphia in 1724 when Christ Church was vacant. He was a nonjuror and had been deprived of his living in England for his refusal to take the State oaths. Several Philadelphia papers carried notices of his orthodoxy and of his political independence. After attracting large gatherings at Christ Church because of the eloquence of his preaching, he donned lawn sleeves and called the neighboring clergy to recognize him as their bishop—he having been consecrated in the nonjuring succession. He was recalled to Eng-

land to answer to charges made against him by Pennsylvania Whigs, and died in Lisbon, 1726, while on the return journey.

⁴¹¹CHARLES WESLEY sailed with his brother, John, to Georgia on board the *Simmons*, November 10, 1735.

⁴¹²JOHN WESLEY served as SPG missionary at Savannah, 1736-7.

⁴¹³JAMES WETMORE was born in Middletown, Conn., December 25, 1695, the son of Izrahiah and Rachel (Stone) Wetmore. He graduated from Yale in 1714, and in 1718 became the Congregational minister at North Haven, Conn., where he remained until 1722. Conforming to the Church, he went to England for ordination which he received in London, July 25, 1723, and was appointed catechist and lecturer (in other words, assistant) at Trinity Church, N. Y., 1723-6. In 1726 he was appointed to Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., where he remained until his death, May 15, 1760. [See Dexter, *Yale Graduates*, I, 133-138.]

⁴¹⁴ROBERT WEYMAN was a native of Pembroke and was educated at Jesus College. He was appointed SPG missionary at Oxford and Radnor, Pennsylvania, 1719-28, and at Burlington, N. J., 1730-37. He died November 28, 1737. Nearly every source listed in the bibliography has reference to Weyman.

⁴¹⁵WILLIAM WHARTON is mentioned in a letter from the bishop of London to Governor Lowther, of the Leeward Islands: "... believes that Mr. Wharton is willing to resign [the parish of St. Joseph], he having another living there" (CSPCS, 1719-20, #356liii.)

⁴¹⁶H[ENRY?] WHEATLEY has not been placed in South Carolina. In 1713-4 he was minister of Narragansett Church, Kingston, R. I.

⁴¹⁷NATHANIEL WHITAKER has not been found in our sources. There was a Nathaniel Whitaker who was minister of the Presbyterian Church at Woodbridge, N. J., 1757-62. Whether there is any connection between the two names has not been determined.

⁴¹⁸WILLIAM WHITE has not been identified.

⁴¹⁹JOHN WHITEHEAD was minister and catechist at Charleston, S. C., 1714-6. He died of fever, November 8, 1716. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 850.]

^{419-a}GEORGE WHITEFIELD first came to Georgia, February 1, 1737-8. He made seven visits to America. Although he never remained in one place long, found Presbyterian congregations more congenial than Episcopalian congregations, and was finally buried, September 30, 1770, at his request in the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, Mass. (under the pulpit), he is included in this list because he was in Anglican orders which he received in 1736. [See DAB, XX, 124-129.]

⁴²⁰CHRISTOPHER WILKINSON was rector of All Hallows parish, Worcester County, Maryland, 1710-13. In the latter year he became incumbent of St. Paul's, Queen Anne County, and in 1716 commissary for Bishop Robinson, of London. He is listed in 1722 as "a Whig & a truly good man." He died April 15, 1729, leaving a wife, Sybella, and two sons, Christopher and Thomas, and a daughter, Ann.

⁴²¹STEPHEN WILKINSON was rector of St. George's parish, Harford County, Maryland, 1726-44.

⁴²²ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON was rector of St. Paul's, Kent County, Maryland, from 1711 to 1725. He is described by a contemporary as "a Whig & a devout Christian, but an indifferent preacher."

He ought not to be confused with his son of the same name, who is listed as a native of All Saints', Calvert County. He was ordained in 1755, became curate of St. Andrew's, St. Mary's County, 1755-9; then of St. Anne's, Annapolis, 1759-61. In that year he became incumbent of Prince George's parish, Montgomery County. He remained there until the Revolution, although he seems to have had a connection with Christ Church, Calvert County, from 1767. In 1776 he left the parish rather than take the required oaths of allegiance to the State of Maryland, and lived until 1787 on his land near the present Georgetown, Washington, D. C.

⁴²³CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMSON has not been found in our sources.

⁴²⁴JAMES WILLIAMSON, a Scot, was rector of All Saints', Calvert County, Maryland, 1722-24. A Whiggish commentator described him in 1722 as "an Idiot & Tory"—evidently the two were synonymous to our unknown writer. He is also found in Shrewsbury parish, Kent County, 1713-22.

CLERGYMEN LICENSED TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES BY THE BISHOPS OF LONDON: 1745-1781 *Compiled by George Woodward Lamb**

IN 1851 the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society, which unfortunately had itself too short a history, published a valuable volume:

Collections of the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society for Year 1851, published by order of the Executive Committee of the Society; New York, Stanford & Swords, Publishers, 1851. Pages xliii + 187.

The society had as its president in that year the Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, D. D., third bishop of Connecticut; and as vice-president, the Rev. Francis L. Hawks, D. D., one of the great preachers and historians of the American Church, who rendered many distinguished services to the cause of American Church history.

The publishing committee which prepared the above volume consisted of: Dr. Hawks; the Rev. Dr. William B. Stevens, later fourth bishop of Pennsylvania (1865-1887); the Rev. Dr. William I. Kip, later first bishop of California (1853-1893); the Rev. Benjamin Franklin, secretary of the society; and Messrs. Robert Bolton, Jr., and George L. Duyckinck.

In this volume, pages 107-120, is a table entitled

A List of Persons Licensed to the Plantations by the Bishops of London from the Year 1745 inclusive.

[From the Fulham MSS.]

Presumably, this list was copied by Dr. Hawks in London, during his researches there. It has been found to be indispensable to students of colonial history in helping to fix the dates of ordination of many clergymen who labored here, and also to determine the approximate dates of the beginning of their work as priests, for there is no record

*The Reverend Dr. Lamb is librarian and treasurer of the Church Historical Society, Philadelphia.

^{424-a}**WILLIAM WILLIE** (probably pronounced Wylie) is a typical case of the difficulty we have in securing definite data about colonial clergymen. He was a Scottish Highlander and came to Virginia as a young man. He wanted to go to England for ordination, and the commissary, although he approved of his character and educational qualifications, declined to recommend him to the bishop of London on the ground that there was no vacant parish at that time in Virginia. Willie then went to England at his own expense and was ordained, but the bishop could not license him to Virginia because he did not bring the customary commissary's recommendation, nor could he receive the king's bounty. Willie returned to Virginia and was appointed minister of Albemarle parish in Sussex County by the vestry. He then secured a letter from his vestry to the bishop of London asking that the king's bounty be now allowed him. Commissary Blair evidently approved the request, for he forwarded the letter to London. No record has been found showing that the bounty was granted him. However, he was minister of Albemarle parish from before 1740 until his death on April 3, 1776. During the visit of Commissary James Horrocks to England in 1771, Mr. Willie was appointed to serve as acting commissary. [See *William and Mary Quarterly*, 2nd Series, XX, 132-4.] Bishop Meade commented upon the beautiful way in which Willie kept his parish register. "Let us hope," quoth the good bishop, "that Mr. Willie's character was equally commendable in other respects." (Brydon.)

⁴²⁵**THOMAS WILSON** has not been further identified.

⁴²⁶**THOMAS WINDER** has not been further identified.

⁴²⁷**JOHN WINTLEY** was SPG missionary at Christ Church, Berkeley, S. C., from 1727 until his recall, 1729. (Clement.) [Pascoe, 850.]

⁴²⁸**SAMUEL WORDEN** (WARDEN, also called JOHN and JAMES, but all the same man) officiated in Weyanoke and Martin's Brandon parishes in Charles City (later Prince George) County, Virginia, before 1717. Minister of Lawne's Creek parish in Surry County, from 1717 until 1725, when he was dismissed for blatant immorality. He went to South Carolina, and died there in 1726. (Brydon.)

⁴²⁹**JOHN WRIGHT**. Was minister of Brunswick parish in King George County, Virginia, 1733-34. He seems to have officiated for a year or two before in another parish, and was severely criticized for some unknown reason; in which he was defended by Commissary Blair. He went to Maryland in 1734 or 1735. (Brydon.)

⁴³⁰**WILLIAM WYE**, an Irishman, was appointed to Goose Creek, South Carolina, August, 1717, but the appointment was cancelled in December of 1717 because the appointment had been obtained by forged testimonials. The SPG dropped him. However, he appears in Coventry parish, Somerset County, Maryland, 1731-6, and in St. Mary Anne parish, Cecil County, Maryland, 1736-44. William Wye seems to have had a parish in either York or Gloucester County for a few years about 1720. He was minister of St. Stephen's parish, Northumberland County, Virginia, 1727-31.

Y

⁴³¹**BARTHOLOMEW YATES**, junior, was born in Virginia, son of the Rev. Bartholomew Yates. He received his A. B. from Oriel College, Oxford, 1735, and succeeded his father as minister of Christ Church, Middlesex County, in 1736. He held that charge until his death in 1767. (Brydon.)

⁴³²**ROBERT YATES** was minister of Petsworth parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, from 1741 until his death in 1761. [See Goodwin, *Colonial Church in Virginia*.] If *Insulae Virginiae* means the colony of Virginia, then Robert is a brother of Bartholomew, junior (above). If the term means Virgin Islands—as it ought—then he probably is not Bartholomew's brother. Virginia records and genealogy accept him as brother to Bartholomew and William. (GMB.)

⁴³³**WILLIAM YATES**, son of Bartholomew, senior; born, 1720; student at William and Mary College; minister of Abingdon parish, Gloucester County, 1750 to 1759, and teacher in a school in that county; rector, Bruton parish, James City County, 1759-64. President of William and Mary College from 1761 until his death in 1764.

of any clergyman in deacon's orders alone being licensed for the colonies.

This volume is rare. Moreover, it is felt that the information contained in this particular *List of Persons Licensed to the Plantations by the Bishops of London from the Year 1745 [to 1781]* ought not only to be made more accessible, but more readily usable by being listed in alphabetical order.

Not all entries in this list are particularly useful to American scholars. Therefore, the clergymen licensed by the bishops of London for the following areas or "plantations" will *not* be included in the table below:

Africa, Antigua, Bahama Islands, Barbadoes, Bermuda, Cape Breton, Canada, Caribbees, St. Christophers, Dominica, Granada, Guadeloupe, Jamaica, St. John's Island, Leeward Islands, Montserrat, Mosquito Shore, Nevis, Newfoundland, New Providence (Bahamas), Nova Scotia, Quebec, Tobago, and the Island of St. Vincent.

Those clergymen licensed for the colonies or regions which are now part of the United States will be found in the table below. Those colonies or regions as they appear in the list of the bishops of London, with the total number of clergymen for each, are:

Albany—2; America in General—8; North Carolina—32; South Carolina—57; Connecticut—5; East Florida—4; West Florida—5; Georgia—11; Maryland—46; Massachusetts—5; New England—35; New Hampshire—3; New Jersey—20; New York—18; Pennsylvania—24; Rhode Island—2; and Virginia—145.

This is a grand total of 422.

THE BISHOPS OF LONDON DURING THE AMERICAN COLONIAL ERA: 1607-1783

On April 10, 1606, the charter of the Virginia Company was granted. The original flotilla of three ships did not sail from London until December 20, 1606, and was detained by contrary winds near the English coast until February 8, 1606/07. On that date they left the English shores and arrived at Cape Henry, April 26, 1607. They finally fixed upon the site at Jamestown and disembarked there May 13, 1607. Richard Vaughan was bishop of London when the flotilla

sailed; when they finally settled at Jamestown, Thomas Ravis was the occupant of that see.¹

| <i>Bishop of London</i> | <i>Dates of Occupancy with Date of Death or Transfer</i> |
|-------------------------|--|
| Richard Vaughan | 1604-1607 (d. March 30th) |
| Thomas Ravis | 1607-1609 (d. December 14th) |
| George Abbot | 1610-1611 (transferred to Canterbury) |
| John King | 1611-1621 (d. March 30th) |
| George Montaigne | 1621-1628 (transferred to Durham) |
| [Mountain] | |
| William Laud | 1628-1633 (transferred to Canterbury) |
| William Juxon | 1633-1660 (transferred to Canterbury) |
| Gilbert Sheldon | 1660-1663 (transferred to Canterbury) |
| Humfrey Henchman | 1663-1675 (d. October 7th) |
| Henry Compton | 1675-1713 (d. July 7th) |
| John Robinson | 1714-1723 (d. April 11th) |

The list of licensees begins in 1745 in the episcopate of Edmund Gibson and is concluded in that of Robert Lowth:

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Edmund Gibson | 1723-1748 (d. August 4th) |
| Thomas Sherlock | 1748-1761 (d. July 18th) |
| Thomas Hayter | 1761-1762 (d. January 9th) |
| Richard Osbaldeston | 1762-1764 (d. May 15th) |
| Richard Terrick | 1764-1777 (d. March 29th) |
| Robert Lowth | 1777-1787 (d. November 3rd) |

To find the name of the bishop of London who licensed a particular clergyman, the date of the license is to be checked with the above table. A few examples will illustrate this:

Jeremiah Leaming of Connecticut was licensed to "New England" on June 21, 1748. This license was issued by Bishop Edmund Gibson, since his death did not occur until August 4, 1748.

Richard Mansfield, also of Connecticut, was, however, licensed by Bishop Thomas Sherlock, Gibson's successor. Mansfield's license is dated August 11, 1748—a week after Gibson's death.

Samuel Andrews of Connecticut was licensed October 26, 1761. This must have been by Bishop Thomas Hayter, Sherlock having died July 18th of that year.

¹The list and dates of the bishops of London are taken from: F. M. Powicke (ed.), *Handbook of British Chronology*; London, Royal Historical Society, 1939; pp. 159-160.

Jonathan Boucher's license to Virginia is dated March 26, 1762. It was issued by Bishop Richard Osbaldeston, Hayter having died January 9, 1762.

Thomas Browne, licensed July 28, 1764, to "America in General", was thus authorized by Bishop Richard Terrick, Osbaldeston having died May 15, 1764.

The last priest who, according to the list, was licensed to any of the thirteen American colonies, was Thomas Lambert Moore of New York on September 21, 1781—nine days before the beginning of the siege of Yorktown and just about a month before the surrender (October 19th) of Cornwallis.

LIST OF CLERGYMEN LICENSED BY THE BISHOPS OF LONDON TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES 1745-1781 [In alphabetical order]

| <i>Surname Followed by Christian Name</i> | <i>Date of Bishop of London's License</i> | <i>Province or Area Listed Under</i> | <i>Additional Notes on the Bishop's List²</i> |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| A | | | |
| ADAMS, Alexander | December 21, 1748 | Maryland | |
| AGAR, William | June 21, 1768 | Virginia | |
| AGNEW, John | June 17, 1753 | Virginia | |
| ALDINGTON, William | June 11, 1775 | New Hampshire | P |
| ALEXANDER, John | April 28, 1766 | Georgia | |
| ALKIN, Thomas | February 25, 1766 | Maryland | Come home |
| ALLEN, Benet | September 30, 1766 | Maryland | |
| ANDREWS, John | April 12, 1749 | Virginia | |
| ANDREWS, John | July 16, 1753 | South Carolina | |
| ANDREWS, John | February 19, 1767 | Pennsylvania | M Went to Maryland |
| ANDREWS, Samuel | October 26, 1761 | New England | M |
| ANDREWS, William | June 10, 1770 | New York | M |
| ANDREWS, Robert | December 26, 1772 | Virginia | Ware Parish |
| AUCHMUTY, Samuel | July 20, 1747 | New York | Dead |
| AVEN, Archibald | February 2, 1767 | Virginia | |
| AVERY, Ephraim | June 2, 1765 | New York | M Dead |
| AVERY, Isaac | October 18, 1769 | Virginia | |
| AYRES, William | December 21, 1767 | New Jersey | M |

²In lack of more definite information, it is thought by some historical students that the name of a parish appearing in this column after the name of a minister licensed for a definite colony indicates that the minister mentioned had lived in that particular colony before going to England for ordination, and that the vestry of the parish mentioned had given him a sort of "Title to Orders" by recommending him to the bishop of London, and declaring that it would be willing to consider extending a call to him if the parish should be vacant when he returned "with orders".

B

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| BABCOCK, Luke | February 2, 1770 | New England | M Dead |
| BADGER, Moses | February 23, 1767 | New Hampshire | M Dead |
| BAGS (BASS), ³ Edward | May 24, 1752 | New England | M |
| BAILEY, Jacob | March 17, 1761 | New England | M Nova Scotia |
| BAKER, Thomas | August 24, 1769 | Virginia | |
| BALMAIN, Alexander | October 11, 1772 | Virginia | Cople Parish |
| BARNETT, John | May 2, 1765 | North Carolina | M Bad man |
| BARRELL, William | March 4, 1760 | Maryland | |
| BARRON, Alexander | June 17, 1753 | South Carolina | |
| BARRON, Robert | February 2, 1753 | South Carolina | |
| BARTON, Thomas | January 29, 1755 | Pennsylvania | M Dead |
| BATWELL, Daniel | October 16, 1773 | America in General | |
| BEACH, Abraham | June 14, 1767 | New Jersey | M |
| BEARDSLEY, John | October 26, 1763 | New England | M |
| BEETHAM, Robert | October 16, 1745 | South Carolina | M Nova Scotia |
| BELL, Hamilton | October 19, 1747 | Maryland | |
| BELL, Hamilton | February 28, 1774 | Maryland | Somerset Parish |
| BERRY, Jeremiah | December 22, 1768 | Maryland | |
| BEWSKER, Joseph | March 2, 1752 | Virginia | |
| BISSETT, George | May 6, 1767 | Rhode Island | |
| BLACKWELL, Robert | June 11, 1772 | New Jersey | M Gloucester County. Dismissed ⁴ |
| BLAGROVE, Benjamin | March 5, 1772 | Virginia | Elizabeth City |
| BLAND, William | June 24, 1767 | Virginia | |
| BLIN, Peter | September 29, 1769 | North Carolina | M |
| BLOOMER, Joshua | February 28, 1769 | New York | M |
| BLOUNT, Nathaniel | September 21, 1773 | North Carolina | M St. Thomas' Parish |
| BOSTWICK, Gideon | March 14, 1770 | Massachusetts | M |
| BOUCHER, Jonathan | March 26, 1762 | Virginia | |
| BOWDEN, John | May 29, 1774 | New York | Shenesboro'. Refused it. |
| BOWERS, Peter | March 18, 1753 | New England | M |
| BRACE, John | March 1, 1775 | Virginia | Elizabeth Parish |
| BRACKEN, John | July 6, 1772 | Virginia | Amelia County |
| BRAIDFOOT, John | April 25, 1772 | Virginia | |
| BRAITHWAITE, Thomas | January 6, 1776 | Maryland | |
| BRANDER, John | March 11, 1759 | Virginia | |
| BRIGGS, Hobart | April 5, 1768 | North Carolina | M |

³EDWARD BASS (November 23, 1726-September 10, 1803) is undoubtedly correct. William Stevens Perry in his *History of the American Episcopal Church*, 1, p. 320, states that Edward Bass was "admitted to holy orders by Dr. Sherlock, bishop of London, on the 24th of May, 1752." He was consecrated first bishop of Massachusetts and seventh bishop of the American Episcopal Church on May 7, 1797, by Bishops White, Provoost, and Claggett.

⁴Blackwell was dismissed because he joined the Continental army as a chaplain and surgeon. After the war he served as assistant minister of Christ Church, Philadelphia.

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| BROOKE, Clement | January 29, 1755 | South Carolina | | | |
| BROWN, Richard | July 9, 1750 | Maryland | | | |
| BROWNE, James | June 24, 1779 | Georgia | M St. George's Parish. In England. | | |
| BROWNE, Marmaduke | January 29, 1755 | New England | M Dead | | |
| BROWNE, Thomas | July 28, 1764 | America in General | | | |
| BRUMSKILL, John | September 29, 1762 | Virginia | | | |
| BUCHAN, Robert | March 16, 1772 | Virginia | | | |
| BUCHANAN, John | August 13, 1775 | Virginia | | | |
| BUCKHAM, William | April 17, 1763 | Virginia | | | |
| BURGESS, Henry John | November 1, 1768 | North Carolina | | | |
| BURNABY, Andrew | April 7, 1759 | Virginia | | | |
| BYLES, Mather | June 29, 1768 | Massachusetts | | | |
| C | | | | | |
| CAMP, Ichabod | March 26, 1752 | New England | | | |
| CAMPBELL, Alexander | January 21, 1745 | Virginia | | | |
| CAMPBELL, Isaac | July 6, 1747 | Virginia | | | |
| CAMPBELL, John | June 6, 1773 | Virginia | Dead | | |
| CARTER, Jesse | October 21, 1772 | Virginia | Stratton Major Parish | | |
| CASTLEGRAVE, Gideon | January 11, 1750 | America in General | Southampton Parish | | |
| CHANDLER, Thos. Bradbury | August 20, 1751 | New Jersey | | | |
| CHAPMAN, George | May 3, 1773 | West Florida | M | | |
| CHAPMAN, Walter | July 7, 1768 | Pennsylvania | Pensacola | | |
| CHRISTIAN, Nicholas | August 13, 1773 | North Carolina | Did not go | | |
| CLAGETT, Thomas John | October 11, 1767 | Maryland | M | | |
| CLARK, Richard | February 25, 1767 | Connecticut | | | |
| CLARK [CLARK], Richard | February 27, 1770 | New England | | | |
| CLARK, William | December 22, 1768 | Massachusetts | | | |
| CLARKE, Richard | July 16, 1753 | South Carolina | | | |
| CLAY, Charles | June 7, 1769 | Virginia | | | |
| CLEVELAND, Aaron | July 28, 1755 | Pennsylvania | | | |
| CLUG, Samuel | June 11, 1768 | Virginia | | | |
| COLE, Roscow | January 19, 1748 | Virginia | | | |
| COLES, William | February 2, 1746 | Virginia | | | |
| COLLINSON, Joseph | December 23, 1759 | Virginia | | | |
| COLLINSON, Richard | December 28, 1762 | Virginia | | | |
| *THOMAS JOHN CLAGETT (October 2, 1742-August 2, 1816), first bishop of Maryland and fifth of the American episcopate, was the first bishop to be consecrated in America—September 17, 1792, by Bishops Provoost, Seabury, White and Madison. | | | | | |
| COOKE, George | December 21, 1748 | Maryland | | | |
| COOKE, Samuel | June 3, 1751 | New Jersey | M | | |
| COOMBE, Thomas | October 17, 1771 | Pennsylvania | P | | |
| COOPER, Myles | January 4, 1774 | America in General | | | |
| COOPER, Robert | May 1, 1758 | South Carolina | | | |
| COPP, Jonathan | December 28, 1750 | Georgia | M | | |
| COSGREVE, James | February 25, 1766 | North Carolina | M | | |
| COSSIT, Kanna [Ranna] | March 27, 1773 | New Hampshire | M Haverill Parish | | |
| COTTON, Nathaniel | March 2, 1768 | West Florida | | | |
| COULTON, Jonathan | March 26, 1752 | New England | | | |
| COUTTS, William | June 7, 1768 | Virginia | | | |
| CRAIG, George | September 1, 1750 | New Jersey | M Dead | | |
| CRAIG, James | March 31, 1755 | Virginia | | | |
| CRAIG, John | September 30, 1758 | Virginia | | | |
| CRAMP, John | September 21, 1767 | North Carolina | M | | |
| CRUDEN, Alexander | March 14, 1749 | Virginia | P | | |
| CUMMING, Robert | January 19, 1748 | North Carolina | | | |
| CUTTING, Leonard | December 21, 1763 | New Jersey | M | | |
| D | | | | | |
| DADE, Townsend | August 13, 1765 | Virginia | | | |
| DAVENPORT, Joseph | October 12, 1755 | Virginia | | | |
| DAVIES, Thomas | October 26, 1761 | New England | M | | |
| DAVIS, Peter | June 11, 1751 | Virginia | | | |
| DAVIS, Thomas | September 22, 1754 | Virginia | | | |
| DAVIS, Thomas | September 21, 1773 | Virginia | Norfolk Parish | | |
| DAWSON, Musgrave | February 1, 1747 | Virginia | Dead | | |
| DAWSON, William | July 2, 1764 | West Florida | Pensacola | | |
| DEAN, Barzillai | November 21, 1745 | New England | | | |
| DICK, Archibald | March 26, 1762 | Virginia | | | |
| DICKSON, Robert | October 22, 1746 | Virginia | | | |
| DIXON, John | August 4, 1748 | Virginia | | | |
| DOTY, John | January 1, 1771 | New York | | | |
| DOUGLASS, Alexander | August 24, 1750 | South Carolina | M | | |
| DOUGLASS, William | September 24, 1749 | Virginia | | | |
| DOWIE, William | April 2, 1762 | Maryland | | | |
| DRAKE, Theodorus Swain | May 29, 1769 | North Carolina | M Never heard of him after | | |
| DUCHE, Jacob | March 11, 1759 | Pennsylvania | | | |
| DUCHE, Jacob | September 12, 1762 | Pennsylvania | St. Paul's, Philadelphia | | |
| DUNCAN, William | May 29, 1774 | Maryland | St. Michael's Parish | | |
| DUNDAYS, John | June 6, 1773 | South Carolina | Prince Fred- erick's Parish. Dead. | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| E | EARL, Daniel | September 19, 1756 | North Carolina | M | GOWNDRILL, George | March 31, 1770 | Maryland | St. Paul's Parish |
| | EDMISTON, Edward | March 30, 1767 | Maryland | | GRAHAM, Robert | March 8, 1773 | Maryland | |
| | EDWARDS, Joseph | June 29, 1762 | South Carolina | Did not go | GRAHAM, Wm. | June 11, 1775 | South Carolina | Prince William's Parish |
| | ELLINGTON, Edward | May 5, 1767 | Georgia | M | Eastwick | June 4, 1755 | New England | M Dead |
| | EMERSON, Arthur | September 29, 1768 | Virginia | | GRAVES, John | October 22, 1747 | Connecticut | M |
| | EVANS, John | March 24, 1762 | South Carolina | Dead | GRAYSON, Matt. | May 29, 1771 | Virginia | |
| | EVANS, Nathaniel | September 22, 1765 | New Jersey | M Dead | GREATON, James | January 28, 1760 | New England | M Dead |
| | | | | | GREEN, John | March 16, 1762 | South Carolina | Dead |
| | | | | | GRIFFITH, David | August 19, 1770 | New Jersey | |
| | | | | | GWATKIN, Thomas | January 5, 1770 | Virginia | |
| F | FAIRWEATHER | | | | | | | |
| | [FAYERWEATHER], Samuel | March 25, 1756 | New England | M Dead | H | | | |
| | FANNING, William | March 25, 1754 | North Carolina | | HALL, Thomas | April 6, 1774 | Virginia | St. Martin's Parish |
| | FARMER, Richard | November 16, 1768 | South Carolina | Dead | | | | |
| | FENDALL, Henry | February 25, 1767 | Maryland | | HALYBURTON, William | August 28, 1766 | Virginia | |
| | FIELDE, Thomas | August 2, 1770 | America in General | Dead | HAMILTON, Arthur | June 11, 1768 | Virginia | |
| | FINLAY, Alexander | September 23, 1770 | Georgia | | HANNAH, William | June 11, 1772 | Virginia | |
| | FISKE, Samuel | August 31, 1766 | North Carolina | M | HARRIS, Matthew | March 26, 1753 | Maryland | Culpeper County |
| | FLOYD, Thomas | May 9, 1766 | Virginia | | HARRISON, James | June 22, 1752 | South Carolina | |
| | FOGG, Daniel | August 19, 1770 | Massachusetts | M | HARRISON, Thomas | August 24, 1774 | Maryland | Trinity Parish |
| G | FONTAINE, James Maury | October 10, 1763 | Virginia | | HARRISON, Walter | | | |
| | FORBES, John | May 5, 1764 | East Florida | | Hanson | August 24, 1774 | Maryland | Durham Parish |
| | FORD, Hezekiah | September 29, 1774 | North Carolina | St. Augustine | HARRISON, William | December 21, 1756 | North Carolina | |
| | | | | St. Jude's Parish | HART, Samuel | May 5, 1764 | West Florida | Mobile |
| | FOWLE, John | May 24, 1752 | New England | M Dead | HENLEY, Samuel | December 24, 1769 | Virginia | |
| | FOWLIS, James | December 28, 1750 | Virginia | Dead | HERDMAN, James | September 23, 1770 | Virginia | |
| | FRAZER, John | March 23, 1769 | East Florida | | HEWITT, Richard | September 30, 1760 | Virginia | |
| | FRAZER, William | December 21, 1767 | New Jersey | | HEYBORNE, Jno. | | | |
| | FRINK, Samuel | November 17, 1763 | Georgia | | Cheshire | August 7, 1753 | South Carolina | Did not go |
| | FULLERTON, David | June 20, 1767 | America in General | | HINDE, John | January 29, 1771 | South Carolina | |
| H | | | | | HINDMAN, Jeb | | | |
| | | | | | Henderson | December 24, 1769 | Maryland | |
| | GARDEN, James | September 22, 1754 | Virginia | | HINDMAN, John | September 22, 1746 | Virginia | |
| | GARROW, David | July 15, 1745 | South Carolina | | HOCKLEY, John | September 12, 1765 | South Carolina | |
| | GAUNT, Edward | February 2, 1770 | Maryland | | HOLMES, John | August 1, 1773 | Georgia | M St. George's Parish. Dis-mised. |
| | GEISEDAUNER, Jn. Utrick | September 24, 1749 | South Carolina | | | | | |
| | GIBERNE, Isaac | | | | HOLT, John White | June 11, 1776 | Virginia | Russell Parish |
| | William | | | | HOLT, William | June 11, 1772 | Virginia | Amelia County |
| | GILES, Samuel | September 30, 1758 | Virginia | | HOOPER, William | June 10, 1747 | New England | |
| | GOLDIE, George | December 23, 1765 | Pennsylvania | | HOPKINSON, Thomas | September 24, 1773 | Pennsylvania | |
| I | GORDON, William | February 25, 1766 | Virginia | | HORROCKS, James | November 5, 1761 | Virginia | Dead |
| | GORDON, William | August 8, 1767 | West Florida | | HOUSTON, John | September 21, 1747 | Maryland | |
| | GOWIE, John B. | June 11, 1775 | Virginia | | HOVE [HOOE], Rice | December 21, 1756 | Virginia | |
| | | | | | HOWARD, Samuel | May 2, 1765 | Maryland | |
| | | | | | HOYLAND, Francis | March 26, 1769 | South Carolina | Did not go |
| | | | | | HUBARD, William | April 28, 1766 | Virginia | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| HUBBARD, Bela HURT, John | February 28, 1764 December 21, 1774 | New England Virginia | M Trinity Parish | LELAND, John LENDRUM, Thomas LENDRUM, Thomas LEWIS, Jenkin LEWIS, John LOCKE, Richard LONSDALE, William LOUBERBUHLER, Barthol. LUCIUS, Saml. Frederick LUNDIE, Thomas LUNEN, Alexander LUNEN, Patrick LYON, John LYTH, John | April 11, 1775 April 3, 1765 February 2, 1773 July 5, 1755 July 21, 1768 May 13, 1749 January 16, 1766 November 2, 1745 November 1, 1769 December 21, 1767 December 24, 1769 December 23, 1759 June 29, 1765 October 10, 1763 | Virginia Virginia Maryland South Carolina South Carolina Virginia South Carolina Georgia South Carolina Virginia Virginia New England Virginia | Wicomoco Parish Dead |
| INGLIS, Charles ⁶ | December 24, 1758 | Pennsylvania | M Went to New York | | | | |
| ILLING, Fraugott Fred IMMER, Abraham INNES, Robert | August 24, 1772 January 28, 1760 July 6, 1747 | Pennsylvania South Carolina Virginia | Junietta Dead Dead | | | | |
| JAMESON, Walter JARRATT, Devereaux JARVIS, Abraham JENKINS, Edward JOHNSON, Josiah JOHNSON, William JOHNSTON, Francis JOHNSTON, Thomas JONES, Edward JONES, Emanuel JONES, John JONES, William | June 29, 1764 December 28, 1762 February 28, 1764 August 29, 1772 July 10, 1766 March 25, 1756 September 29, 1768 June 16, 1751 May 29, 1769 September 21, 1774 June 19, 1750 February 8, 1770 | Virginia Virginia New England South Carolina Virginia New York North Carolina Maryland North Carolina Virginia America in General South Carolina | Ashley Parish Dead Dead St. Bride's | | | | |
| KEENE, Samuel KEITH, Alexander KENNEDY, John KENNER, Rodham KUPPLES, Charles KYNASTON, John | September 30, 1760 June 26, 1745 December 24, 1776 September 21, 1772 June 11, 1766 August 9, 1770 | Maryland South Carolina East Florida Virginia North Carolina Virginia | St. Mark's Hampshire M | | | | |
| LAIRD, Samuel LAMSON, Joseph LANDER, Francis LANGHORNE, Wm. LEADBETTER, John LEAMING, Jerem. LEIGH, William | October 12, 1755 June 10, 1745 November 24, 1761 June 5, 1750 November 8, 1773 June 21, 1748 March 16, 1772 | North Carolina New York Maryland South Carolina East Florida New England Virginia | St. Augustine M Shelburne | | | | |
| ⁶ CHARLES INGLIS (1734—February 24, 1816), first bishop of Nova Scotia and first Anglican colonial bishop, was consecrated August 12, 1787, by Dr. Moore; archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by Bishop John Thomas of Rochester and Bishop Beilby Porteus of Chester (later of London). | | | | | | | |
| ⁷ ABRAHAM JARVIS (May 5, 1739-May 13, 1813), second bishop of Connecticut and eighth in the American line, was consecrated October 18, 1797, by Bishops White, Provoost, and Bass. | | | | | | | |
| MANNING, Nathaniel MANSFIELD, Richard MARSHALL, John Ruthers MARTIN, Charles MARTIN, Nathl. James MARTIN, Thomas MASSEY, Lee MATHER, Joseph MATHEWS, John MAUREY, Mathew MAURY, James MAYNADIER, Daniel McCLENACHAN, William McCROSKY, Saml. Smith McDOWEL, John McGILCHRIST William | March 16, 1772 August 11, 1748 July 28, 1771 September 13, 1751 May 29, 1771 June 24, 1767 September 21, 1766 December 29, 1760 June 29, 1764 August 24, 1769 December 27, 1755 December 29, 1760 March 31, 1755 September 21, 1772 July 5, 1753 October 10, 1746 | Virginia New England Connecticut South Carolina South Carolina Virginia Virginia Maryland Virginia Virginia Virginia Maryland New England Virginia North Carolina New England | Christ Church Parish M M Dead M Dead | | | | |
| MACARTNEY, James MACGOWAN, Walter MACKAE, Christopher MACPHERSON, John MADISON, James ⁸ MAGAW, Samuel | July 25, 1768 June 24, 1768 December 23, 1765 April 17, 1751 October 1, 1775 February 19, 1767 | North Carolina Virginia Virginia Maryland Virginia Pennsylvania | | | | | |
| MANNING, Nathaniel MANSFIELD, Richard MARSHALL, John Ruthers MARTIN, Charles MARTIN, Nathl. James MARTIN, Thomas MASSEY, Lee MATHER, Joseph MATHEWS, John MAUREY, Mathew MAURY, James MAYNADIER, Daniel McCLENACHAN, William McCROSKY, Saml. Smith McDOWEL, John McGILCHRIST William | March 16, 1772 August 11, 1748 July 28, 1771 September 13, 1751 May 29, 1771 June 24, 1767 September 21, 1766 December 29, 1760 June 29, 1764 August 24, 1769 December 27, 1755 December 29, 1760 March 31, 1755 September 21, 1772 July 5, 1753 October 10, 1746 | Virginia New England Connecticut South Carolina South Carolina Virginia Virginia Maryland Virginia Virginia Virginia Maryland New England Virginia North Carolina New England | Christ Church Parish M M Dead M Dead | | | | |
| ⁸ JAMES MADISON (August 27, 1749-March 5, 1812), first bishop of Virginia and fourth in the American line, was the third and last American to be consecrated by the English bishops—Archbishop Moore and Bishops Porteus of London and Thomas of Rochester—on September 19, 1790. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| SEABURY, Samuel ¹¹ | December 23, 1753 | New Jersey | M | | | |
| SEBASTIAN, Benjamin | September 21, 1766 | Virginia | | | | |
| SELDEN, Miles | January 15, 1752 | Virginia | | | | |
| SELDEN, William | March 11, 1771 | Virginia | | | | |
| SEMPLE, James | September 30, 1760 | Virginia | | | | |
| SERJEANT, Winwood | December 19, 1756 | South Carolina | | | | |
| SEYMOUR, James | August 24, 1771 | Georgia | M Augusta | | | |
| SHIELD, Samuel | December 21, 1774 | Virginia | Drysdale Parish | | | |
| SIMPSON, Bolton | August 26, 1745 | South Carolina | | | | |
| SIMPSON, Joseph | June 2, 1746 | Virginia | Dead | | | |
| SKENE, George | December 7, 1761 | South Carolina | | | | |
| SKYRING, Henry | October 10, 1763 | Virginia | | | | |
| SLOANE, Samuel | December 23, 1765 | Maryland | Dead | | | |
| SMELT, John | March 28, 1748 | Virginia | | | | |
| SMITH, Haddon | August 22, 1772 | South Carolina | | | | |
| SMITH, Michael | April 14, 1752 | South Carolina | | | | |
| SMITH, Robert ¹² | October 3, 1769 | South Carolina | | | | |
| SMITH, Thomas | February 2, 1753 | Virginia | | | | |
| SMITH, William | December 23, 1753 | Pennsylvania | M | | | |
| SPENCER, Archibald | August 30, 1749 | Virginia | | | | |
| SPENCER, George | January 19, 1767 | New Jersey | | | | |
| SPENCER, George | April 24, 1767 | South Carolina | Dead | | | |
| STANFORD, William | July 8, 1775 | Albany | M Went to Jamaica | | | |
| STANFORD, William | July 8, 1775 | New York | M Albany. | | | |
| STEVENSON, James | September 29, 1768 | New York | Mosq. Shore | | | |
| STEWART, Alexander | June 18, 1753 | Virginia | | | | |
| STEWART (STUART), ¹³ | | North Carolina | M | | | |
| John | | | | | | |
| STEWART, John | August 19, 1770 | New York | M | | | |
| | March 31, 1781 | Georgia | Christ Church, Savannah Parish | | | |
| STOKES, Joseph | October 30, 1761 | South Carolina | Dead | | | |
| STONE, Robert | June 30, 1749 | South Carolina | | | | |
| STRAKER, Thomas | January 28, 1768 | South Carolina | Dead | | | |
| STRINGER, William | March 8, 1773 | Pennsylvania | P St. Paul's, | | | |
| | | | Philadelphia | | | |
| STUART, James | September 21, 1766 | Virginia | | | | |
| STUART, William | September 26, 1746 | Virginia | | | | |
| STURGEON, William | June 20, 1747 | Pennsylvania | M Dead | | | |
| STURGES, Daniel | November 11, 1771 | Virginia | Norborne | | | |
| ¹¹ SAMUEL SEABURY (November 30, 1729-February 25, 1796), the first bishop of Connecticut and the first American bishop, was consecrated on November 14, 1784, by the Scottish bishops—Kilgour, Petrie, and Skinner. | | | | | | |
| ¹² ROBERT SMITH (August 25, 1732-October 28, 1801), the first bishop of South Carolina and sixth in the American line, was consecrated on September 13, 1795, by Bishops White, Provost, Madison and Claggett. | | | | | | |
| ¹³ "Stuart" is probably the correct spelling. See J. W. Lydekker, "The Rev. John Stuart, D. D. (1740-1811)" in HISTORICAL MAGAZINE OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Volume XI, pp. 18-64, especially page 20, which states that John Stuart was "ordained deacon and priest on the 19th and 24th of August [1770] by Dr. Richard Terrick, bishop of London." | | | | | | |

T

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---|
| TAYLOR, Charles Edward | January 1, 1771 | North Carolina | M Now there |
| TEALE, William | December 6, 1762 | North Carolina | |
| THOMPSON, James | February 28, 1769 | Virginia | |
| THOMPSON, Thomas | March 25, 1745 | New Jersey | M Dead |
| THOMPSON, William | December 23, 1759 | Pennsylvania | In England |
| THORN, Sydenham | August 24, 1774 | Pennsylvania | Mispillion and St. Paul's |
| THORNTON, Thomas | September 22, 1754 | Maryland | |
| THRUSTON, Charles Mynn | August 13, 1765 | Virginia | |
| TINGLEY, Samuel | March 8, 1773 | New Jersey | M St. John's in Elizabeth Town. Removed to Maryland |
| TODD, Christ. | April 26, 1775 | Virginia | Brunswick Parish |
| TONGUE, John | September 8, 1759 | South Carolina | Dead |
| TOWNSEND, Epenetus | December 21, 1767 | New York | M Dead |
| TREADWELL, Agur | April 30, 1762 | New Jersey | |
| TROUTBECK, John | May 7, 1754 | New England | M Dead |
| TURQUAND, Paul | April 28, 1766 | South Carolina | |
| TYLER, John | June 29, 1768 | Connecticut | M |

V

| | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| VARDILL, John | April 6, 1774 | New York | |
| VERE, William | September 22, 1771 | Virginia | |
| VIETS, Roger | April 17, 1764 | New England | M |
| VILLEITE, John | September 2, 1771 | South Carolina | Came home. Prince Frdk's Parish |

W

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| WALKE, Thomas | February 18, 1772 | South Carolina | St. Mark's Parish |
| WALKER, Philip | March 25, 1756 | Maryland | |
| WALTER, William | February 28, 1764 | New England | |
| WARD, Samuel | December 14, 1767 | South Carolina | Did not go |
| WARREN, Samuel Fenner | January 12, 1758 | South Carolina | Afterwards My. in N. Eng. land |
| WARRINGTON, Thomas | September 21, 1747 | Virginia | Dead |
| WATSON, Leonard | March 10, 1762 | Virginia | Did not go |
| WAUGH, Abner | March 11, 1771 | Virginia | St. Mary's Parish |

SUMMARY OF THE NUMBER OF THE CLERGY IN 1785

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|----------------------------------|-----|
| NEW ENGLAND..... | 28 | DELAWARE AND MARY- LAND | 32 |
| Connecticut | 18 | Delaware | 2 |
| Massachusetts | 5 | Maryland | 30 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | THE SOUTH | 74 |
| Vermont | 1 | Virginia | 56 |
| | | North Carolina..... | 5 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | 21 | South Carolina..... | 13 |
| STATES | 6 | | |
| New York..... | 6 | TOTAL NUMBER..... | 155 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | | |
| Pennsylvania | 9 | | |

A List of the Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church
in the United States of America in the Year 1785

NEW ENGLAND

Compiled by WALTER H. STOWE, Editor-in-Chief.
HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

INTRODUCTION

It was the Congregational Church, and not the Anglican Church, which was established in the two principal colonies of New England—Connecticut and Massachusetts. The salaries of the Congregational ministers were paid out of taxes in Connecticut until 1818, and in Massachusetts until 1833.

The Anglican Church throughout New England was subsidized by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (the S. P. G.), which paid part of the salaries of the clergy, usually £40 or £50 per year to each clergyman, except those serving King's Chapel, Boston, and Trinity Church, Boston, the only two self-supporting parishes in all of New England during the colonial period. In all, the S. P. G. supported 84 missionaries in 80 central stations, between 1702 and 1785.

King's Chapel was lost to the Episcopal Church following the Revolutionary War for two reasons: (1) the rector and the loyalists among the members left the country; (2) a majority of the remaining pew holders, who claimed to be "owners" of the property, embraced Unitarianism, and called a Unitarian as pastor. It is a Unitarian institution to this day.

In 1785, the S. P. G. withdrew all support of the clergy who elected to remain in the United States.

The dates of the organization of the New England dioceses are: Connecticut, 1783; Massachusetts, 1784; New Hampshire, 1802; Rhode Island, 1790; Vermont, 1790. Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820, when it was admitted to the federal union as a state, and the diocese of Maine was organized in that year.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| WEBB, William | March 16, 1746 | Virginia | |
| WEEKS, Joshua Wingate | April 17, 1763 | New England | M Ejected him- self ¹⁴ |
| WEST, William | November 24, 1761 | Virginia | Gone to Mary- land |
| WHEELER, Willard | December 21, 1767 | Massachusetts | M |
| WHITE, Alexander | June 10, 1745 | Virginia | Dead |
| WHITE, William ¹⁵ | April 25, 1772 | Pennsylvania | |
| WILKINSON, Thomas | July 31, 1753 | Virginia | |
| WILLIAMSON, Alexander | December 27, 1755 | Maryland | |
| WILLS, John | January 30, 1769 | North Carolina | M Dead |
| WILMER, James | September 21, 1773 | Maryland | |
| WILSON, Francis | August 24, 1772 | Virginia | Drysdale Parish |
| WILSON, Hugh | December 23, 1765 | Pennsylvania | |
| WILSON, Joseph Dacre | | | |
| Appleby | October 26, 1761 | South Carolina | Dead |
| WINGATE, John | September 22, 1771 | Virginia | Dale Parish |
| WINSLOW, Edward | March 31, 1755 | New England | M Dead |
| WISHART, John | June 29, 1764 | Virginia | |
| WISWELL, John | February 11, 1767 | New England | M Nova Scotia |
| WOOD, Thomas | September 29, 1749 | New Jersey | M Removed to Nova Scotia. |
| WOODMASON, Charles | April 28, 1766 | South Carolina | Dead. |
| | | | Came to Eng- land |

Y

| | | | |
|--|---------------|----------|------|
| YANCEY, Robert | July 25, 1768 | Virginia | Dead |
| YATES, William | April 1, 1745 | Virginia | |
| ¹⁴ JOSHUA WINGATE WEEKS (Harvard, 1758) was the S. P. G. mis- sionary at Marblehead, Massachusetts, 1763-1779. The above reference means that, being a loyalist, he finally fled Massachusetts, was a refugee in England, and was finally transferred to Nova Scotia where he died in 1804. (See, Wm. B. Sprague, <i>Annals of the American Pulpit</i> , V., 204n.) | | | |
| ¹⁵ WILLIAM WHITE (April 4, 1748-July 17, 1836), first bishop of Penn- sylvania and second American bishop, consecrated February 4, 1787, by Arch- bishops Moore of Canterbury and Markham of York, and by Bishops Moss of Bath and Wells and Hinchcliffe of Peterborough, was the first bishop ever con- secrated by the English episcopate for a jurisdiction outside the British Isles. | | | |

The number of clergy of the Episcopal Church in New England, as of September, 1785, totalled twenty-eight, distributed as follows:

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| Connecticut | 18 | Rhode Island | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 5 | Vermont | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | | |
| Total | | | 28 |

CONNECTICUT

ANDREWS, Samuel (1737-1818), of Wallingford, 1762-1786. [New Brunswick, Canada, 1786-1818.]

BALDWIN, Ashbel (1757-1846), of Litchfield, 1785-1793; Stratford, 1793-1824; Wallingford, etc., 1824-1832. [Ashbel Baldwin was ordained by Bishop Seabury: deacon, August 3, 1785; priest, September 18, 1785.]

BOSTWICK, Gideon (1742-1793), of Great Barrington, Massachusetts (but then associated with the diocese of Connecticut), 1770-1793.

BOWDEN, John (1751-1817), of Norwalk; 1784-1789. [First principal, Cheshire Academy, Connecticut, 1796-1802; professor, Columbia College, New York, 1802-1817.]

CLARKE, Richard Samuel (1738-1824); of New Milford, 1767-1786. [Gagetown, New Brunswick, Canada, 1786-1811; St. Stephen, 1811-1824.]

DIBLEEE, Ebenezer (1715-1799); of Stamford, 1748-1799.

Fogg, Daniel (1743-1815); of Pomfret, 1772-1815.

HUBBARD, Bela (1739-1812), of New Haven, 1767-1812.

JARVIS, Abraham (1739-1813), of Middletown, 1764-1797. [Second bishop of Connecticut, 1797-1813.]

LEAMING, Jeremiah (1717-1804), of Stratford, 1784-1790.

MANSFIELD, Richard (1723-1820), of Derby, 1748-1820. [Rector of St. James' Parish, Derby, 71 years.]

MARSHALL, John Rutgers (1743-1789), of Woodbury, 1771-1789.

NEWTON, Christopher (1716-1787), of Ripton (now Huntington), 1755-1787.

SEABURY, Samuel (1729-1796), of New London, 1785-1796. [Seabury was the first bishop of Connecticut, and the first American bishop, but was also rector of St. James' Church, New London, during his episcopate.]

SCOVILL, James (1733-1808), of Waterbury, 1759-1788. [Kingston, New Brunswick, Canada, 1788-1808.]

SHELTON, Philo (1754-1825), of Fairfield, 1785-1825. [Ordained by Bishop Seabury: deacon, August 3, 1785; priest, September 16, 1785.]

TYLER, John (1734-1823), of Norwich, 1769-1823. [54 years in one rectorship.]

VAN DYKE, Henry (1740-1804), of Milford and West Haven, 1785-1787. [Ordained by Bishop Seabury: deacon, August 3, 1785; priest, September 16, 1785.]

SOURCES: BEARDSLEY, E. E., *History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut* (2 vols. Boston, 1883).

CONNECTICUT, DIOCESE OF, *Journals of* . . . 1865, 1866. [Has biographical sketches of some 75 Connecticut clergy.]

DEXTER, F. M., *Yale Graduates, 1701-1815* (6 vols. New York, 1885-1912). [This excellent work has biographies of Andrews, Baldwin, Stratford, Clarke, Diblee, Hubbard, Jarvis, Leaming, Mansfield, Newton, Seabury, Scovill, Shelton, Tyler.]

Dictionary of American Biography (22 vols. New York, 1944). [Has biographies of Bowden, Jarvis, Leaming, Mansfield, and Seabury.]

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, "Minutes of the Convention of the Clergy of Connecticut, 1785," Vol. III (1934), 59-64.

SEABURY, SAMUEL, "Registry of Ordinations," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, Vol. XIII (1944), 48-68.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B., *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit* (New York, 1889). [This is Volume V of *Annals of the American Pulpit*.]

MASSACHUSETTS

BASS, Edward (1726-1803), rector of St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, 1752-1803. [First bishop of Massachusetts, 1797-1803, but he retained the rectorship of the above parish.]

FISHER, Nathaniel (1742-1812), rector of St. Peter's Church, Salem, 1782-1812.

LEWIS, Stephen C., rector of Christ Church (the Old North Church, of Paul Revere fame), Boston, 1778-1785.

PARKER, Samuel (1744-1804), rector of Trinity Church, Boston, 1779-1804. [Second bishop of Massachusetts, but for less than three months, September 14-December 6, 1804.]

WHEELER, William Willard (1734-1810), rector of the united Churches of Scituate, Marshfield, Braintree, and Bridgewater, 1783-1810.

SOURCES: BATCHELDER, CALVIN R., *History of the Eastern Diocese* (2 vols. Claremont, N. H., 1876.)

MASSACHUSETTS, DIOCESE OF, "Minutes of the First Conventions of the Diocese of Massachusetts, 1784-1790," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, Vol. IX (1940), 154-166.

SPRAGUE, WM. B., *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit* (New York, 1889). [Contains biographies of Bass, Fisher, Parker, and Wheeler.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE

COSSITT, Ranna (died, 1815), of Claremont, 1773-1785. [Although, because he was a loyalist, Cossitt was restricted to Claremont, he held services throughout the war, and his congregation increased from 26 to 42 families. First S. P. G. missionary in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia: Sydney, 1785-1805; Yarmouth, 1806-1815. Cossitt was succeeded in New Hampshire by John Cosens Ogden (died, 1800), at Portsmouth, 1786-1793, and vicinity.]

SOURCE: BATCHELDER, C. R., *op. cit.*, Vol. I, pp. 133-312.

RHODE ISLAND

BADGER, Moses (1743-1792), of Trinity Church, Newport, 1784-1786. [Rector, St. John's Church, Providence, 1786-1792.]

GRAVES, John (died, Nov. 14, 1785), of Providence, Warwick, and Bristol.

OLIVER, Thomas Fitch (died, Jan. 25, 1797, aged 48), rector of St. John's Church, Providence, 1785-1786. [Oliver (Harvard, 1775) was a lay reader in St. John's, 1777-1785, and was ordained by Bishop Seabury: deacon, August 7, 1785; priest, September 16, 1785. St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1786-1791; Johnstown and Fort Hunter, N. Y., 1791-1795; rector, St. Thomas' Church, Baltimore, 1795-1797.]

SOURCES: BATCHELDER, C. R., *op. cit.*, Vol. II, 207-339; SPRAGUE, W. B., *op. cit.*, 383-384; UPDIKE, WILKINS, A. H., *A History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island, including a History of other Episcopal Churches in the State*, 2nd edition, edited by Daniel Goodwin (3 vols. Boston, 1907).

VERMONT

NICHOLS, James (1748-1829), rector of St. James' Church, Arlington, 1784-1788.

SOURCES: DEXTER, F. B., *Yale Graduates*, Vol. III, 425-427; BATCHELDER, C. R., MANSEY, G. B., BAILEY, A. H., *Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Vermont* (New York, 1870); PERRY, W. S., *History of the American Episcopal Church, 1587-1883* (2 vols. Boston, 1885), Vol. II, 179-180.

THE MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES

Compiled by WALTER H. STOWE

NEW YORK

INTRODUCTION

During the colonial era, the Anglican Church was established in the four lower counties only of New York. The chief support of the Church in that province

came from the S. P. G., which, between 1702 and 1785, partially supported 58 missionaries in 23 central stations.

The first constitution of New York State, adopted April 20, 1777, provided in Article XXXV for the abrogation of all laws granting special privileges to any particular body of Christians. This constitution did not actually have effect in New York City until after the British evacuation, November 23, 1783. [Dix, Morgan, *History of the Parish of Trinity Church in the City of New York*, I, 415; II, 2.]

There was no interference with church property, but an attempt was made in the legislature to confiscate that of Trinity Church. Fortunately, this was defeated, as Trinity was to be the principal source of income for the expansion of the Church upstate as well as in New York City.

The diocese of New York was organized in 1785, and its first bishop, Dr. Samuel Provoost, was consecrated February 4, 1787, in London.

BEACH, Abraham (1740-1828), assistant minister, Trinity Church, New York, 1784-1811; assistant rector, 1811-1813.

BLOOMER, Joshua (c. 1735-1790), rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, St. James' Church, Newtown, and St. George's, Flushing—all on Long Island, 1769-1790.

MOORE, Benjamin (1748-1816), assistant minister, Trinity Church, New York City, 1784-1800. [Rector, Trinity Church, 1800-1816; assistant bishop of New York, 1801-1815; second bishop, 1815-1816.]

MOORE, Thomas Lambert (died, 1799), rector of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 1782-1799. [One of the last of the American clergy to be ordained in England: deacon, Sept. 24, 1781; priest, Feb. 24, 1782.]

PROVOOST, Samuel (1742-1815), rector of Trinity Church, New York, 1784-1800. [First bishop of New York, 1787-1815, but inactive after 1801, when he resigned.]

ROWLAND, John Hamilton (1746-1795), rector of St. Andrew's Church, Staten Island, 1784-1787. [Also, for part of the same period, rector of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, New Jersey.]

SOURCES: *Dictionary of American Biography* (for Benj. Moore and Provoost); Dix, Morgan, *History of the Parish of Trinity Church in the City of New York* (4 vols. New York, 1901), Vol. II; JONES, W. Northey, *History of St. Peter's Church in Perth Amboy, N. J.* (1924); *Journals of the Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York 1785-1819* (Reprint, New York, 1844); SPRAGUE, *op. cit.* (for Beach, Bloomer, Benj. Moore, and Provoost); THOMAS, M. H., *Columbia University: Officers and Alumni, 1754-1857* (New York, 1936).

NEW JERSEY

INTRODUCTION

"The Concessions and Agreements of the Lords Proprietors," brought from England in 1665 by Philip Carteret, first English governor, and which may be

PENNSYLVANIA

INTRODUCTION

In spite of the fact that William White, both as presbyter and bishop, was the most influential clergyman of the Episcopal Church during its most critical period, and that his primacy, forty-one years, was the longest in its entire existence to date, the history of the diocese of Pennsylvania, of which he was the first bishop, has never been written. This explains why the compilation of the list of clergy in that diocese in 1785—not more than nine at the most—has involved so much research.

In this research I am indebted to Dr. George Fairchild, librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; to the Rev. John G. Hilton, rector of St. John's Church, Carlisle; to the Rev. George S. McKinley, rector of St. John's Church, Pequea; to the Very Rev. Dr. N. R. H. Moor, dean of Trinity Cathedral, Pittsburgh, and to Miss Thelma Dodge, Cathedral secretary; and to Miss Rose Demorest, librarian of the Pennsylvania Room, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Because information about the lesser clergymen in this list is not readily accessible, the data concerning them are given more fully than in the cases of Andrews, Magaw, and White.

The Episcopal Church was never established in Pennsylvania. Between 1702 and 1783, however, the salaries of all its 47 clergy, in 24 central stations, including Delaware, but excepting those on the staff of Christ Church and St. Peter's, Philadelphia (the only self-supporting parish), were in part paid by the S. P. G.

ANDREWS, John (April 4, 1746–March 29, 1813), principal of the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, 1785–1791; vice-provost, the University of Pennsylvania, 1791–1810; provost, 1810–1812. Andrews had been prominent in organizing the diocese of Maryland prior to his removal to Philadelphia.

[*SEE: Dictionary of American Biography*, I, 293–294; *Sprague*, W. B., *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit* (New York, 1859), pp. 246–251.]

BLACKWELL, Robert (May 6, 1748–February 12, 1831), was the son of Col. Jacob Blackwell and great-grandson of Robert Blackwell, for whom "Blackwell's Island" in the East River, New York, is named. College of New Jersey (now Princeton), A. B., 1768; King's College (now Columbia), A. B., 1770; College of New Jersey, A. M., 1771; D. D., 1788.

Ordained priest by Dr. Richard Terrick, bishop of London, June 11, 1772; licensed for New Jersey, June 11, 1772. S. P. G. missionary in Gloucester County (Gloucester, Waterford, and Greenwich), New Jersey, 1772–1777. Dismissed from the Society's service for joining the Continental army.

In 1777, he joined Washington's army at Valley Forge as chaplain and surgeon of the First Pennsylvania Brigade. The certification of General Anthony Wayne that he had "subscribed the Oath as directed by Congress" is in the Pennsylvania Historical Society.

Assistant minister, Christ Church and St. Peter's, Philadelphia, 1781–1811, at \$350 per year. Active in the organization of the Episcopal Church, and deputy to the General Convention: 1785, 1786 (both sessions), 1789 (both sessions), 1795, 1799, 1801, 1804, 1808. Resigned because of ill health at the age of 63, but continued to reside in Philadelphia and officiated occasionally. Succeeded in his post by the Rev. Jackson Kemper, later first missionary bishop of the Church.

termed New Jersey's first constitution, "contained a particularly emphatic guarantee of religious liberty." [*New Jersey, A Guide to its Present and Past*, compiled and written by the Federal Writers' Project of the W. P. A. (New York, 1939), p. 37.] No church was ever established in New Jersey.

The province of East (i. e., North) Jersey was largely settled by Dutch and New England Puritans; West (i. e., South) Jersey, by Quakers. In 1702, it became a united crown colony under the royal governor of New York. In 1702, it had an estimated population of 15,000; at the outbreak of the Revolution, 138,000.

The Episcopal Church in New Jersey owes its beginnings, under God, to the S. P. G., which, between 1702 and 1784, sent and partially supported 44 missionaries in 27 central stations. There was no self-supporting parish in the entire province.

The diocese of New Jersey was organized in 1785, but its first bishop, Dr. John Croes, was not consecrated until thirty years later—November 19, 1815.

AYRES, William (died, c. 1817), of Spotswood and Freehold, 1768–1798.

CHANDLER, Thomas Bradbury (1726–1790), rector of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), 1751–1790. [He returned to his parish in 1785 after a ten years' absence in England.]

FRAZER, William (1743–1795), of Amwell, etc., 1768–1788; St. Michael's, Trenton, 1788–1795.

OGDEN, Uzal (1744–1822), Trinity Church, Newark. [In 1785, he was officiating in three places alternately: Newark, Elizabethtown, and Trinity Church, New York (the last named for 17 Sundays each year).]

ROE, Samuel (died, Feb. 8, 1791, aged 35), of St. Mary's Church, Burlington: lay reader, Oct. 18, 1784–Sept. 16, 1785 [ordained by Bishop Seabury: deacon, Sept. 16, 1785; priest, Sept. 18, 1785]; rector of St. Mary's, 1785–1786; Dover, Delaware, 1786–1791. [Roe had been a Methodist before ordination.]

SPRAGGS, Samuel (died, Sept. 7, 1794, aged 47), of St. Andrew's Church, Mount Holly, 1785–1790, and also of St. Mary's, Burlington, 1786–1790. [Ordained by Bishop Seabury: deacon, Sept. 16, 1785; priest, Sept. 18, 1785.] Rector, St. John's, Elizabethtown, 1791–1794, where he died. [Spraggs had been a Methodist before ordination.]

NOTE: JOHN HAMILTON ROWLAND (1746–1795) was rector of St. Peter's, Perth Amboy, 1784–1787, but is counted under New York, q. v., because he was also rector of St. Andrew's, Staten Island, at the same time.

SOURCES: CLARK, SAMUEL A., *History of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town, N. J.* (New York, 1857); *Dictionary of American Biography* (for Ogden); HILLS, GEORGE M., *History of the Church in Burlington, N. J.* (Trenton, 1885); *Journals of the Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the State of New Jersey, 1785–1816* (reprint, New York, 1890); McCULLOCH, SAMUEL C., "Thomas Bradbury Chandler: Anglican Humanitarian in Colonial New Jersey," in *British Humanitarianism* (Philadelphia, Church Historical Society, 1950), pp. 100–123; SEABURY, SAMUEL, "Registry of Ordinations," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, Vol. XIII (1944), 46–48; SCHUYLER, HAMILTON, *History of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, N. J.* (Princeton, 1926).

[*SOURCES*: DORR, Benjamin, *Historical Account of Christ Church, Philadelphia* (New York & Philadelphia, 1841); PASCOE, C. F., *Two Hundred Years of the S. P. G.* (2 vols. London, 1901); *archives*, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.]

CAMPBELL, John (1752-May 16, 1819, aged 67), was a native of Philadelphia, who went to England for orders in 1772, and was ordained about June 11, 1773, as he was licensed on that date by the bishop of London for Stratton-Major Parish, Virginia. But he remained in England until the war was over, and never served that parish. Returned to America following the Treaty of Peace (September 3, 1783).

Rector of the Episcopal churches in York and Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, 1784-1804. In York, the rectory and the academy were built largely through his exertions, for the erection of which he collected money, principally in Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Lancaster.

Rector, St. John's Church, Carlisle, 1793-1819. Buried in the graveyard set out by the Penn brothers in Carlisle.

[*SOURCES*: *Carlisle's Old Graveyard*; GINSON, John, *History of York County*, p. 533; *History of Cumberland and Adams Counties* (Chicago, 1886), p. 212; *Journals of General Convention*, Perry's reprints (3 vols. Claremont, N. H., 1874); *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 28, pp. 67-68; STOWE, W. H. (ed.), *Life and Letters of Bishop William White* (Philadelphia, 1937), p. 82; WING, Conway P. (ed.), *History of Cumberland County* (1879).]

CURRIE, William (1698-1803, aged 105), was born and educated in Glasgow, Scotland, and was a nonconformist minister before taking orders in the Anglican Church. He received the king's bounty, October 7, 1736, and presumably received Anglican orders about that time.

S. P. G. missionary to the Welsh in Pennsylvania: St. David's, Radnor, 1736-1776; St. James', Lower Providence, 1736-1776; Bangor Church, Caernarvon, 1739-1743; St. Thomas', Whitemarsh, 1742-1743; St. Peter's in the Great Valley, 1751-1776.

When the diocese of Pennsylvania was organized in 1784, Mr. Currie was 86 years old, and Dr. White reported at that time that his "Age & Infirmities prevent his officiating." Nevertheless, the calls for the meeting of May 24th, 1784, "addressed to ye Churches formerly included in ye Mission of Radnor" were "enclosed under Cover to ye revd W. Currie their former Pastor."

[*SOURCES*: FUTHRY, & COPE, *History of Chester County*, p. 509; PASCOE, C. F., *op. cit.*, II, 851; PERRY, W. S., *History of the American Episcopal Church*, II, 23; STOWE, W. H. (ed.), *op. cit.*, p. 82.]

HUTCHINS, Joseph (1747-April 29, 1833, aged 86), was a native of Barbados, West Indies, the son of Henry Hutchins, but was educated at the College of Philadelphia (now the University of Pennsylvania): entered May 3, 1762; A. M., *gratiae causa*, 1767; D. D., 1790.

Ordained in England, probably in 1771, his license for Barbados from the bishop of London being dated June 13, 1771, and there he probably served during the war.

Rector, St. James' Church, Lancaster, 1783-1788; professor of English language and *belles lettres*, Franklin College (now Franklin and Marshall College), 1787-1788.

After 1788, he returned to Barbados, and again returned to Philadelphia, where he conducted a school and where he died. Member, American Philosophical Society, 1768, and author of *An Abstract of the First Principles of English Grammar*, which went through three editions.

[*SOURCES*: KLEIN, H. M. J., and DILLER, W. F., *History of St. James Church, 1744-1944* (Lancaster, Pa., 1944); STOWE, W. H. (ed.), *op. cit.*, pp. 22n, 82; UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, *Biographical Catalogue of the Matriculates of the College*, p. 12.]

ILLING, Fraugott Frederick (1729-July 11, 1800, aged 71), was licensed by the bishop of London, August 24, 1772, and assigned to Juniata, Pennsylvania. He was probably ordained about that time or earlier.

The Rev. Dr. William Smith, in a letter to the bishop of London, October 13, 1773, states:

"Mr Illing whom your Lordship sent out, is as Dr [Richard] Peters [then rector, of Christ Church, Philadelphia] represents him a worthy man." [W. S. Perry, *Historical Collections of the American Church: Pennsylvania*, p. 461.]

Rector, St. John's, Piqua, 1784-1788. Buried in the Bangor Churchyard.

[*SOURCES*: ILLING, F. F., *Register of Marriages and Baptisms* (Harrisburg, 1891); PERRY, W. S., *supra*; PERRY, W. S., *History of the American Episcopal Church*, II, 24; ROSS, R. Chester, *History of St. John's Church, Pequea*.]

MAGAW, Samuel (1735-December 1, 1812), was born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He was one of the first graduating class of the College of Philadelphia. Ordained in England, 1767. S. P. G. missionary in Delaware, 1767-1777, but continued to officiate there after being dismissed by the S. P. G. for being a patriot. Rector, St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, 1781-1804.

[*SOURCES*: RIGHTMYER, N. W., *The Anglican Church in Delaware* (Philadelphia, 1947), pp. 61-65; SPRAGUE, W. B., *op. cit.*, p. 246n.]

MITCHELL, George, was licensed by the bishop of London, April 6, 1774, to Stepney Parish, Maryland, and presumably was ordained about that time or earlier. He arrived in Maryland, October 26, 1774, and he performed marriages in Washington County, Maryland, 1778-1780.

In connection with the call to organize the diocese of Pennsylvania in 1784, Dr. William White's records of April 6, 1784, state:

"It appearing that the Revd Mr Illing is ye minister of ye ep[iscopate]; ch[urch] in Caernarvon & Piqua & that ye revd Mr Mitchell had gathered a Congregation at Fort Pitt [Pittsburgh], ye Clergy wrote to those Gentl[emen] inviting them to ye Meeting together with Delegates from their Vestries . . ." [PERRY, W. S., *History of the American Episcopal Church*, II, 24.]

Nothing further has thus far been discovered about Mitchell.

[*SOURCES*: "Clergymen Licensed to the American Colonies by the Bishops of London, 1745-1781," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XIII (June, 1944), p. 139; PERRY, W. S., *supra*; *Archives*, Pennsylvania Room, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.]

WHITE, William (April 4, 1748-July 17, 1836), rector of Christ Church and St. Peter's, Philadelphia, 1779-1836; first bishop of Pennsylvania, 1787-1836; presiding bishop of the Episcopal Church, July 28, 1789-October 3, 1789, and September 8, 1795-July 17, 1836.

[*SOURCES*: *Dictionary of American Biography*, XX, 121-122; STOWE, W. H. (ed.), *Life and Letters of Bishop William White* (Philadelphia, 1937).]

DELAWARE AND MARYLAND

Compiled by NELSON W. RIGHTMYER, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, The Divinity School in Philadelphia

DELAWARE

INTRODUCTION

No church was established in Delaware, which in colonial times was the "Lower Counties" of the province of Pennsylvania, with the governor of the latter as the chief executive, but with a separate legislature beginning in 1704, and a separate executive council beginning in 1710.

The Anglican work in Delaware was supported by the S. P. G., which accounted it a part of Pennsylvania, until the end of the Revolutionary War.

The diocese of Delaware was organized in 1786, but it had no bishop of its own until October 12, 1841, when Dr. Alfred Lee was consecrated.

THORNE, Sydenham (1748-1793), of Mispillion Mission (Milford).

WHARTON, Charles Henry (1748-1833), of Immanuel Church, New Castle.

SOURCE: RIGHTMYER, Nelson W., *The Anglican Church in Delaware* (Philadelphia, Church Historical Society, 1947).

MARYLAND

INTRODUCTION

The Anglican Church was established in Maryland by an act which finally became effective in 1702. It was virtually disestablished on November 1, 1776, since on that date the salaries of the clergy ceased being paid from taxes.

There is no one accurate source concerning the Church in Maryland. This list has been compiled from my files based upon research in manuscript sources in New York, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. Accessible references to certain particular clergymen are noted, where known. The diocese of Maryland was organized in 1783. The *Journals* of that diocese for 1784 and 1786, and their lists of clergy, have been used to check those clergymen who were in residence there at the time of the convening of the first General Convention, September 27, 1785.

ARMER, Samuel, professor of Moral Philosophy, Washington College, Chestertown, 1783-1792, St. Luke's, Queen Anne County, 1785-1790.

BELL, Hamilton, Jr. (1740-1794), of Stepney Parish, Somerset County.

BOWIE, John (1747-1802), of St. Peter's, Talbot County.

CLAGGETT, Thomas John (1743-1816), of St. Paul's, Prince George County. First bishop of Maryland, 1792-1816. [See Utley, Charles B., *Life and Times of* . . . (Chicago, 1913).]

CUTTING, Leonard (1725-1794), of All Hallows', Worcester County. [See Sprague, W. B., *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit* (New York, 1859), pp. 223-226.]

DUNCAN, William, of William and Mary, Charles County.

FERGUSON, Colin (1751-1806), of St. Paul's, Kent County. [See Sprague, pp. 342-345.]

GANTT, Edward, M. D. (1741-1837), sustained himself by practicing medicine while rector of Queen Anne's Parish, Prince George County. Dr. Gantt was repeatedly chosen chaplain to the United States Senate after 1800. [See Sprague, p. 311.]

GANTT, Edward, Jr. (1759-1810), of Christ Church, Calvert County. [Gantt and Mason Locke Weems (*see below*) were the first Americans to be ordained in England after the Treaty of Peace. The law requiring the oath of allegiance to the king was abrogated in August, 1784; deacon, September 5, 1784, by the bishop of Chester; priest, a week later, by the archbishop of Canterbury.]

GATES, Thomas (d. 1832), of St. Anne's, Annapolis.

GOLDIE, George (1741-1791), of King & Queen Parish, St. Mary's County.

GORDON, John (1720-1790), of St. Michael's, Talbot County.

HANNA, William (1737-1785), of Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel County.

HARRISON, Walter (c1748-c1798), of Durham, Charles County.

HIGGINBOTHAM, Ralph (d. 1813), master in King William's School (St. John's College), and of St. Anne's, Anne Arundel County.

KEENE, Samuel (1734-1810), of Dorchester, Dorchester County. [See Sprague, *op. cit.*, p. 311.]

MESSENGER, Joseph (d. 1810), of William & Mary's, St. Mary's County.

READ, Thomas (18 Mar., 1748-1838), of Prince George's, Montgomery County.

SEBASTIAN, Benjamin (1739-1832), of Christ Church, Calvert County.

SLOAN, Samuel, listed as without parish connections in *Journals* of both 1784 and 1786. Had an academy in Coventry, Somerset County.

SMITH, William (1727-1803), of St. Paul's and Chester, Kent County. [See *Dictionary of American Biography*, XVII, 353-357; Sprague, *op. cit.*, 158-163; Gegenheimer, A. F., *William Smith: Educator and Churchman* (Philadelphia, 1943).]

SMITH, William (1752-1821), of Stepney, Somerset. [See *Dictionary of American Biography*, XVII, 358-359; Sprague, 345-349.]

STEPHEN, John (1741-1786), of All Faith's, St. Mary's County.

STEWART, John, listed without parish in diocesan Journals of 1784 and 1786. No other notice of him.

THOMSON, William (1735-1785 or 1786), of St. Stephen's, Cecil County.

TINGLEY, Samuel (c1745-1800), of Coventry, Somerset, where he had an academy. [See Rightmyer, N. W., *Anglican Church in Delaware* (Philadelphia, 1947), pp. 89-91, 95, 132, 169-171.]

WALKER, Francis, of Shrewsbury, Kent County.

WEEMS, Mason Locke (1759-1825), of All Hallows', Anne Arundel County. [See *Dictionary of American Biography*, XIX, 604-605; see also, Wallace, Jerry, *A Parson at Large* (published by the author), Springfield, Ill., 1934).]

WEST, William (1737-1791), of St. Paul's, Baltimore. [See Sprague, pp. 208-211.]

WILMER, James Jones (1749-1814), of St. George's, Harford County. [See *Dictionary of American Biography*, XX, 313-314.]

THE SOUTH

VIRGINIA

Compiled by G. MacLAREN BRYDON, Historiographer of the Diocese of Virginia, and Senior Associate Editor of
HISTORICAL MAGAZINE

INTRODUCTION

The list of clergymen below, fifty-six in number, comprises those who were resident in Virginia at the time of the organization of the diocese of Virginia in May, 1785.

The act disestablishing the Episcopal Church in Virginia was adopted in December, 1784, and in 1802 the act for seizing the glebes (i. e., the houses and lands owned by the parish churches for the use of the clergy) was passed. This latter seizure was not done in any other state, and the Supreme Court of the United States disallowed the action in Alexandria, Virginia, which was in 1802 a part of the District of Columbia.

ABBREVIATIONS

BRYDON. G. MacLaren Brydon, "Clergy of the Established Church of Virginia in the Revolutionary Period," in the four issues of the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. XLI.

D. A. B. *Dictionary of American Biography* (22 vols.).

GOODWIN. E. L. Goodwin, "A List of the Colonial Clergy in Virginia from 1607 to 1785," in *The Colonial Church in Virginia* (Milwaukee and London, 1927), pp. 241-320.

HEITMAN. Heitman, *Register of Officers of the Continental Army*.

K. B. King's Bounty.

MEADE. Wm. Meade, *Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia* (2 vols.). [Originally published in 1857. Later editions, since 1910, with *Wise's Digested Index* (1910), pp. 114, as an appendix to Vol II, are more valuable for ready reference.]

THE VIRGINIA CLERGY AS OF MAY, 1785

ANDREWS, Robert: a native of Pennsylvania, graduate of the College of Philadelphia. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, Dec. 26, 1772; K. B., Virginia, Jan. 19, 1773. Professor of moral philosophy in William and Mary College, and later professor of mathematics after religious subjects were removed from the college under the Commonwealth. Chaplain, Second Virginia Regiment in Continental Army, 1777. Private secretary to Governor and Major-General of militia, Thomas Nelson, during the Yorktown campaign, 1781. Minister* of York-Hampton Parish, York County, 1784-85. Gave up the ministry, c. 1786 because of desperate financial situation throughout Virginia. Elected lay delegate from Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, to diocesan conventions, and was lay deputy from Virginia to the meetings of the General Convention, 1789, '92, '95 and '98. Died, 1804. [Goodwin; Brydon; Heitman; Calendar, Virginia State Papers, III; Tyler, *History and Work of William and Mary College*.]

BALMAIN, Alexander: born in Scotland, 1740. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, October 11, 1772. K. B., Va., October 20, 1772. Curate of Augusta Parish, Augusta County, 1773-77. Elected a member of Committee of Safety of Augusta County. Chaplain, 13th Virginia Regiment, Continental Army, Feb. 20, 1777. Brigade Chaplain, Gen. Muhlenburg's Brigade, May 22, 1778, to June, 1780. Served as chaplain for six years until 1783. Became minister of Frederick Parish, Frederick County, in 1785, and held that charge until his death about 1820. [Goodwin; Brydon; Heitman; Meade; Colonial Vestry Book of Augusta Parish; War Records, Virginia State Library.]

BARNET, Robert: a native of Virginia. K. B., Va., Dec. 5, 1737. Master of the Indian School, William and Mary College, 1737. Became minister of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, as early as 1738 or 1739, and held that charge until 1787, and perhaps later. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

BLAGROVE, Benjamin: son of John, of Oxford. Matriculated Oxford University, 1764. Licensed for Virginia, March 5, 1772. K. B., Va., March 10, 1772. Minister of Southwark Parish, Surry County, 1773-76, and perhaps later. Member of County Committee of Safety for Surry County. Chaplain to the General Assembly in 1783. "Ordinary to the public jail" in 1784. Minister of Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George County, 1785-87; minister of Westover Parish, 1787; minister of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, 1789. Preached before General Washington and the Society of the Cincinnati, July 4, 1790. Died in September, 1791, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Richmond, with Masonic honors. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

BLAND, William: a native of Virginia; student at William and Mary College, 1758-63. Ordained and licensed for Virginia, June 24, 1767; K. B., Va., July 15, 1767. Minister of James City Parish, James City County, from shortly after his ordination until 1777. Chaplain, First Virginia Regiment [State Militia], 1776, and perhaps later. Minister of Warwick Parish, Warwick County, 1785. Minister of Elizabeth City Parish, Elizabeth City County, 1786. Claimed to be minister of St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, in 1790, but his claim was disallowed by the diocesan convention. Intemperate in later years, and was deposed from the ministry by Bishop Madison in 1794. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Tyler, *Cradle of the Republic*; War Records, State of Virginia; Autograph letters in J. P. Morgan Collection, N. Y.]

*Under the Canons of the Diocese of Virginia adopted in 1785 the use of the term "rector" was not permitted; the incumbent of a parish was canonically called its minister. That word is so used throughout this list.

BRACKEN, John: ordained and licensed for Virginia, July 6, 1772. K. B., Va., July 28, 1772. Minister of Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, 1773-1818. Master of the Grammar School, William and Mary College, 1775-79. President, and professor of moral philosophy in the college, 1812-14. Secretary of diocesan convention, 1786, 1789; deputy to the General Convention, 1789 and 1799. Elected bishop of Virginia in 1812, but declined. Died July 15, 1818. [Goodwin; Brydon; Tyler, *William & Mary College*. See also *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, X: 354-89.]

BRUNSKILL, John: son of Richard of Upmanhall, Westmoreland, England. B. A. Pembroke College, Cambridge University, 1741/2. Probably minister of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, in 1748. Minister of Raleigh Parish, Amelia County, 1754-76. His congregation deserted him on account of his loyalist sentiments, but he continued to live on the glebe of the parish. He resumed the charge of the parish at the close of the Revolution, and held the charge until his death in 1804. [Goodwin; Brydon.]

BUCHAN, Robert: Licensed for Virginia, March 16, 1772; K. B., Va., March 20, 1772. Minister of Amherst Parish in Nelson County, 1780; minister of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, 1785-1804. [Goodwin; Brydon.]

BUCHANAN, John: born in Scotland in 1743. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, August 13, 1775. K. B., Va., Sept. 5, 1775. Minister of Lexington Parish in Amherst County, in 1780. Assistant minister of Henrico Parish, 1785. Minister of Henrico Parish, Henrico County, 1785 until his death in 1822. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; the book, *The Two Parsons*, by Munford, is a biographical account of Dr. Buchanan and his friend and fellow-minister of the Presbyterian Church in Richmond, Rev. John D. Blair.]

BURGESS, Henry John: born in Virginia, in 1744, the son of Rev. Thomas Burgess, K. B., North Carolina, Nov. 11, 1768. Missionary of the S. P. G., stationed in St. Mary's Parish, Edgecomb County, N. C., 1769-70. Minister of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, 1770-76 and later. Member of Isle of Wight County Committee of Safety in 1775. Minister in Southampton County for a time during the Revolution and taught school. Minister of Suffolk Parish, Nansemond County, in 1778. Was captured by British forces in 1779 and imprisoned. Minister of Southwark Parish, Surry County, in 1785 and later. Minister of Nottoway Parish in Southampton County in 1795. Died in 1797. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

CAMERON, John: born in Scotland; graduate, King's College, Aberdeen; ordained, 1770. Probably minister of Cornwall Parish, Charlotte County, 1770-73. Minister, St. James Parish, Mecklenburg County, 1774-1784; minister of Bristol Parish, Dinwiddie County, 1784-93; minister of Nottoway Parish, Nottoway County, 1793-95; minister of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, 1795 until his death in 1815. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; *Cumberland Parish*, by Landon C. Bell.]

CARTER, Jesse: licensed for Virginia, October 21, 1772. K. B., Va., Nov. 3, 1772. Minister of Drysdale Parish, King and Queen and Caroline Counties, 1778 to 1804. [Goodwin; Brydon.]

CLAY, Charles: born in Virginia about 1744. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, June 7, 1769. K. B., Va., June 8, 1769. Minister of St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, 1769-1785; minister of Manchester Parish, Chesterfield County, 1785-86. Withdrew from pastoral work, and lived in Bedford County until his death in 1824. Delegate from Bedford County to the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1788, at which Virginia voted to accept the proposed Constitution of the United States. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

CRAIG, James, of Lunenburg: licensed for Virginia, Sept. 30, 1758. K. B., Virginia, Oct. 11, 1758. Minister of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, from 1759 until his death in 1795. Owned and operated a mill which was engaged in furnishing flour to the Continental Army. Was captured and imprisoned by Col. Tarleton in a raid into Lunenburg County, and required to give parole not to take up arms or commit any act against the success of the British arms. A petition signed by nearly a hundred citizens was sent to Major-General Nelson of the Virginia forces, asking that effort be made to have Parson Craig exchanged for a captured British officer, because of his value to the American cause. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Bell, *The Old Free State*.]

CRAIG, James, of Fauquier: son of Philip, of London; B. A. Christ Church College, Oxford, 1746. Licensed for Virginia, March 31, 1755. K. B., Va., April 4, 1755. Minister of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier County, from 1758, and perhaps before, until 1799. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

CURRIE, David, of Edinburgh: Ordained for Virginia in 1740 or 1742. Minister of Christ Church Parish and St. Mary's White Chapel Church Parish, both in Lancaster County, for fifty years, and died in 1791 or 1792. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

DAVENPORT, Joseph: born in Williamsburg, educated at William and Mary College; licensed for Virginia, October 12, 1755; K. B., Va., Oct. 23, 1755. Minister of Charles Parish, York County, from 1757 until 1787, and perhaps later. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Bell, *Vestry Book of Charles Parish*.]

DAVIES, Price: born 1732, son of Rev. Edward Davies, of Moughtrey, County Montgomery, England. B. A., Christ Church College, Oxford, 1754. Minister of Blissland Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, from 1763 until 1792. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

DAVIS, Thomas: from Charles City County. Usher, William and Mary College, 1768. Ordained, 1773; licensed for Virginia, September 21, 1773; K. B., Va., Oct. 13, 1773. Minister of Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk County, 1773-76, *circa*. Chaplain, First Continental Dragoons, from Dec. 10, 1776, to . . . ; chaplain, Fourth Virginia Regiment. Captured by British forces in 1779. Minister St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland County, 1779-1792; minister of Fairfax Parish, Fairfax County, 1792 to 1806. He officiated at the funeral of General George Washington in 1799. Minister again of Elizabeth River Parish, 1806-08. Minister of Hungars Parish, Northampton County, from 1808 until his death a few years later. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Heitman.]

DICK, Archibald: ordained, and licensed for Virginia, March 26, 1762. K. B., Va., March 26, 1762. Mentioned in Drysdale Parish, Caroline and King and Queen Counties, in 1764. Minister of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, 1773 until 1799, and perhaps after. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

EMMERSON, Arthur: born in Virginia, probably son of Rev. Arthur Emmerson, Sr., minister of Accomac Parish in 1754. Student, William and Mary College, 1758. Licensed for Virginia, Sept. 29, 1768. K. B., Va., Nov. 11, 1768. Minister of Meherrin Parish, Brunswick (now Greeneville) County, 1773-76, *circa*; minister of Suffolk Parish, Nansemond County, in 1785 and before; minister of Portsmouth Parish, Norfolk County, 1785 to 1801, and perhaps later. Represented Suffolk Parish in the diocesan convention of 1785. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

FONTAINE, James Maury: born in Virginia, son of Rev. Francis Fontaine of York-Hampton Parish, York County. Student at William and Mary College. Ordained in 1762, and licensed for Virginia, October 10, 1763. K. B., Va., Dec. 8, 1763. Minister of Petersburg Parish, Gloucester County, 1762-64; minister of Ware Parish, Gloucester County, from 1764 until his death in 1795. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

GIBBERNE, Isaac William: licensed for Virginia in 1758, and came to Virginia in 1759. Received K. B., Va., Feb. 12, 1765. Minister of Hanover Parish in King George County, in 1761 and before; minister of Lunenburg Parish in Richmond County from 1762 until 1795 and after. Member and moderator of Richmond County Committee of Safety in 1774. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

GRAYSON, Spence: born in Virginia in 1734. Licensed for Virginia, May 29, 1771. K. B., Va., June 26, 1771. Minister of Cameron Parish, Loudoun County, 1773-76, *circa*. Chaplain of Grayson's Additional Regiment, from May, 1777, to April 22, 1779. Returned to Cameron Parish, 1779. Minister of Dettingen Parish, Prince William County from 1784 until his death in 1798. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Heitman.]

GRIFFITH, David: born in New York, 1742. K. B., New Jersey, September 3, 1770. Studied medicine in England and served as surgeon in British forces in Portugal, and in America, before his ordination to the ministry. Missionary of the S. P. G., appointed to Gloucester and Waterford, New Jersey, in 1770. Minister of Shelburne Parish, Loudoun County, Virginia, 1771-1776. Surgeon and chaplain, Third Virginia Regiment of the Continental Army, 1776 to 1779. Minister of Fairfax Parish, Fairfax County, from 1780 until his death in 1789. Was elected first bishop of Virginia in 1786, but resigned his election and died in 1789. Deputy to the first General Convention in 1785 and president in the session of 1786. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; D. A. B.; Sprague, *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit*; *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, IX: 194-230; Heitman; Virginia Revolutionary Records.]

GURLEY, George: K. B., Va., Oct. 4, 1764. Minister of St. Luke's Parish, Southampton County, from 1771 and before, until 1792 and perhaps later. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

HOLT, John White: licensed for Virginia, June 11, 1776. K. B., Va., June 21, 1776. Minister of Russell Parish, Bedford County, from 1777 until 1787, and perhaps later. [Goodwin; Brydon; Early, *Campbell Chronicles*.]

HOPKINSON, Thomas: K. B., Pennsylvania, October 3, 1773. Minister of Kingston Parish, Mathews County, Virginia, 1784-86. [Goodwin; Kingston Parish Vestry Book.]

HUBARD, William: born in Virginia; student, William and Mary College, 1759-62. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, April 23, 1766. K. B., Va., May 1, 1766. Minister of Warwick Parish, Warwick County, 1773-76, *circa*. Minister of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight County, after the Revolution, until his death in 1802. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

JARRATT, Devereux: born in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1733. Ordained Dec. 25, 1762. Licensed for Virginia, Dec. 28, 1762. K. B., Jan. 26, 1763. Minister of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie County, from 1763 until his death in 1801. Most noted of the earlier Virginia Evangelicals, and a sympathetic leader at first in the Methodist movement, but bitterly opposed to their schism. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; D. A. B.; *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, V, 47-64; autobiography, *Life of Devereux Jarratt*; Bennett, *History of Methodism in Virginia*.]

JONES, Edward: born in Virginia. Student, William and Mary College, 1767. Licensed for North Carolina, May 29, 1767. Missionary of the S. P. G., stationed at St. Stephen's, Johnston County, North Carolina, 1769-70. Minister of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, 1773-77; minister of North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, 1785, and perhaps before, until 1787. He was presented for ecclesiastical trial in 1786, and the case was presented to the diocesan convention in 1787. The action taken by the convention is not recorded, and it is not known if he left his parish in consequence of the trial. He seems to have become the minister of Hardy Parish in Hardy County (now in West Virginia), and remained until his death in 1795. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Will-Book of Hardy County Court, which includes the year 1795.]

KENNER, Rodham, Jr.: son or grandson of Rev. Rodham Kenner of Virginia, *ob.* 1734. Ordained probably in 1772. Licensed for Virginia, September 21, 1772. K. B., Va., Oct. 10, 1772. Minister of Hanover Parish, King George County, 1780 to 1785, and then retired from pastoral work. [Goodwin; Brydon.]

KLUG, Samuel: born in Virginia, son of Rev. George Samuel Klug, a Lutheran minister in Madison County, Virginia, 1739-64. Usher at William and Mary College, 1766. Licensed for Virginia, June 11, 1768. K. B., Va., June 21, 1768. Minister of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, from 1768 until his death in 1795. He was chairman of the Middlesex County Committee of Safety in 1775. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Cassell and Fink, *History of the Lutheran Church in Virginia and East Tennessee*.]

LUNDIE, Thomas: licensed for Virginia, December 7, 1767. K. B., Va., Jan. 7, 1768. Minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick County, from 1769 to 1787, and later. Became a Methodist in his later years. Chairman of the Brunswick County Committee of Safety, 1774-5. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

LEIGH, William: born in Virginia. Student, William and Mary College, 1763-69. Studied at Edinburgh University. Ordained, 1772. Licensed for Virginia, March 16, 1772. K. B., Va., April 28, 1772. Minister of Manchester Parish, Chesterfield County, 1774-75; minister of Dale Parish, Chesterfield County, from 1775 until his death in 1786 or 1787. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

LELAND, John, Jr.: son of Rev. John Leland, Sr., of Wicomico Parish, Northumberland County. Student at William and Mary College, in 1772. Ordained in 1775. Licensed for Virginia, April 11, 1775. K. B., Va., April 25, 1775. Minister of North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, in 1776. Succeeded his father as minister of Wicomico Parish, Northumberland County in 1778, and remained as minister of that parish until his own death in 1789. [Goodwin; Brydon; Northumberland County records.]

MACRAE, Christopher: born in Scotland, educated at Edinburgh University. Licensed for Virginia, December 23, 1765. K. B., Va., Jan. 2, 1766. Was minister of Southwark Parish, Surry County, 1766-72. Minister of Littleton Parish in Cumberland County, from 1773 to 1787 and perhaps a few years later. He was attacked by ruffians, bound and severely beaten, on account of his tory sympathies. A petition was sent to the legislature in 1780 to forbid his preaching, but he was defended by Patrick Henry, who presented a counter petition from Mr. Macrae's parishioners, who petitioned that he might continue in his parish, because "although prevented by conscientious scruples from taking the oath of allegiance to the commonwealth he is a most benevolent man, a pattern of piety, and one who wished liberty and happiness to all mankind." He died in 1808. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade, II: 35-38, 445.]

SEMPLE, James: licensed for Virginia, September 30, 1760. Minister of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, from 1767 to 1789. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

SHIELD (or SHIELD), Samuel: born in York County, Virginia. Student at William and Mary College, 1769. Medalist. Licensed for Virginia, December 21, 1774. K. B., Va., Jan. 18, 1775. Minister of Drysdale Parish, King and Queen and Caroline Counties, 1776-79; minister of St. Asaph's Parish, Caroline County, 1779-85; minister of York-Hampton Parish, York County, 1786-90; minister of Charles Parish in York County, 1791 to 1792 or 1793. Died 1793. He was president of the convention of clergy which in June, 1784, petitioned the General Assembly of Virginia to release the Established Church from the old laws which kept it in subjection. He was the minority nominee for bishop in 1786 and 1790. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Bell, *Charles Parish*.]

SIMPSON, James: minister of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, from 1785 to 1788. This name does not appear upon any list of clergymen serving in Virginia prior to the Revolution. The only mention of him appears in the vestry book of Lynnhaven Parish, which shows that James Simpson was "inducted" into the parish on May 8, 1783, and resigned in May, 1788. This statement is given by Bishop Meade, Vol. I, 249. In the same year, he was elected principal of the Robert Dixon Free School in that parish, and continued in that position until 1791. There is no further record of him in Virginia. [See *quarterly Magazine*, 2nd series, IX: 416.]

Ethan Allen, *Maryland Clergy*, p. 17, lists a "Simpson," with no first name given, as being in William and Mary Parish, St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1785. In 1789, he was in All Faith's Parish, St. Mary's County, Maryland. This fits in with the time schedule of the above Virginia data, 1785-1788, but there is no certainty of the identification.

Allen supposed that the Maryland "Simpson" was "Bolton Simpson," who was licensed for South Carolina by the bishop of London, August 26, 1745 [see *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XIII (1944), p. 141], but Pascoe lists no "Simpson" at all among the S. P. G. missionaries in South Carolina or anywhere else in the American colonies. A final solution must wait on further evidence. At any rate, James Simpson was in Virginia in 1785.

SKYREN, Henry; **SKYRNG, William**: (This second name is so given in the 1785 diocesan convention list, incorrectly.) Henry Skyren was born in England, 1729. Licensed for Virginia, October 10, 1763, after some years' service in England. K. B., Va., Oct. 19, 1763. Minister of St. John's Parish, King William County, 1764 until 1787. Minister of Elizabeth City Parish in Elizabeth City County, from 1787 until his death in 1795. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

STEPHENSON, James: ordained, 1768. Licensed for Virginia, September 29, 1768. K. B., Va., Oct. 11, 1768. Minister of Camden Parish, 1769-70; minister of Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania County, 1770-80; minister of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, 1780-94; minister of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, from 1794 to 1805. Died, 1809. [Goodwin, Brydon; Meade; Quenzel, *History of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg*.]

STUART, William: born in Stafford County, Virginia, the son of the Rev. David Stuart, minister of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford (now King George) County. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, September 26, 1746. K. B., Va., Oct. 8, 1746. Served as curate and then succeeded his father as minister of St. Paul's Parish in 1749 and held that charge until after 1790, and died in 1796. Elected a member of Stafford County Committee of Safety in July, 1774. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

MADISON, James: born in Augusta (later Rockingham) County, Virginia, in 1749, and second cousin of James Madison, President of the United States. Student at William and Mary College, 1768-72. Professor of natural philosophy and mathematics at the College, 1773. Went to England for a year of study and for holy orders in 1775. Licensed for Virginia, October 1, 1775. Returned to Virginia in 1776, and resumed his chair at the college. Minister of James City Parish in James City County, 1777, until his death in 1812. Elected president of the college in 1777 and held that office until his death.

The students of the College were organized into a company of militia and James Madison was commissioned as captain, August 18, 1777. He saw active service with his company on various occasions during the Revolution. Chaplain of the House of Delegates. He was noted as a scientist, and he and Rev. Professor Robert Andrews were appointed by the state governor in 1784 as astronomers of the joint commission which ran the western part of the Mason's and Dixon's Line as the dividing line between Pennsylvania and Virginia. Later, he prepared an official map of Virginia by order of the General Assembly.

James Madison was the first bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia, consecrated in England on September 19, 1790, and was one of the three bishops of English consecration who brought the full English line to the American Episcopal Church. [Goodwin, pp. 127-35, 290-291; Brydon; Meade; D. A. B.; Tyler, *William and Mary College*.]

MASSEY, Lee: born in Virginia, 1732. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, September 21, 1766. K. B., Va., Oct. 21, 1766. Minister of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, from 1767 until after 1801. Member of Fairfax County Committee of Safety in 1775. Ceased from active ministry in 1777 on account of impaired speech, but continued in technical charge of the parish, and so reported by the bishop to the General Convention in 1801. Studied medicine and practiced among the poor of the community free of charge. Died in 1814. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; *History of Fairfax Parish*.]

MATTHEWS, John: born in Virginia in 1739. Student, William and Mary College, 1754. Licensed for Virginia, June 29, 1764. K. B., Va., July 12, 1764. Minister of St. Anne's Parish in Essex County from 1774 to 1787, and most probably before and after those dates. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade, I, 402.]

MAURY, Matthew: born in Virginia, the son of Rev. James Maury, minister of Fredericksville Parish in Albemarle County. Student at William and Mary College, 1768. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, August 24, 1769. K. B., Va., Sept. 8, 1769. Minister of Fredericksville Parish, succeeding his father, from 1770 until his own death in 1808. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

McCroskey, Samuel Smith: licensed for Virginia, September 2, 1772. K. B., Va., Dec. 16, 1772. Minister of Hungars Parish, Northampton County, 1774 to 1803. Deputy to General Conventions. Member, and chairman, of the Northampton County Committee of Safety, 1774-76. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]

PEASLEY, William: K. B., Newfoundland, March 8, 1742/43. Missionary of the S. P. G., stationed at Bona Vista, Newfoundland, 1743; at St. John's, Newfoundland, 1744-45. Missionary of the S. P. G., stationed at St. Helen's, South Carolina, 1751-56. Resigned on account of ill-health. Minister of Tillotson Parish, Buckingham County, Virginia, from 1773 to 1787. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XX: 219-21.]

SAUNDERS, John Hyde: born in Virginia. Student at William and Mary College, 1762-63, and 1769. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, September 21, 1772. K. B., Va., October 10, 1772. Minister of Southam Parish, Cumberland County, from 1773 to 1804 and after. Member of Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1775. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade.]



STURGES, Daniel; licensed for Virginia, November 11, 1771. K. B., Va., Nov. 28, 1771. Minister of Norborne Parish in Berkeley County (now in West Virginia), from 1771 until latter part of 1785 or 1786. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade, II, 297.]

THOMPSON, James; born in Scotland in 1739. Licensed for Virginia, February 28, 1769. K. B., Va., March 7, 1769. Minister of Leeds Parish, Fauquier County, from 1769 until his death in 1812. [Goodwin; Brydon.]

THORNTON, Thomas; licensed for Maryland, September 22, 1754; K. B., Maryland, October 10, 1754. Curate to Thomas Bacon in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot County, Maryland, 1755-1762. Inducted, May, 1762, into Port Tobacco Parish, Charles County, and remained until 1777. [Ethan Allen, *Maryland Clergy*.] Came to Virginia in the later years of the Revolution, and was minister of Brunswick Parish, King George and Stafford Counties, from before 1785 to 1787. Minister of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, (now the city of Fredericksburg), 1788-1791. In 1791, Bishop Madison administered confirmation for the first time in this parish. "Soon after this Mr. Thornton left the parish, and died at Dumfries." Bishop Meade (II, 70) quotes from a newspaper of that day a warm tribute to Thornton following his death, and states that he died in his 76th year, but does not give the name or date of the newspaper. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Quenzel, *History of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg*.]

VERE, William; licensed for Virginia, September 22, 1771. K. B., Va., Oct. 5, 1771. Minister of Accomack Parish, Accomack County, 1774, *et post*. Minister of Accomack Parish after the Revolution until 1788 or 1789, when he became minister of St. George's Parish, Accomack County, and held that charge until 1792 or after. [Goodwin; Brydon; List in *William and Mary Quarterly Magazine*, XIX: 424.]

WAUGH, Abner; born in Virginia. Student, William and Mary College, 1765-68. Ordained, and licensed for Virginia, March 11, 1771. K. B., Va., March 14, 1771.* Minister of St. Mary's Parish, Caroline County, from 1773 to 1806. Minister of St. George's Parish for a few months in 1806, and died soon afterward. Member of County Committee of Safety of Caroline County, 1776. Chaplain of the second Virginia Regiment of Militia, 1775-76, in campaign against Lord Dunmore.

WILSON, Francis; licensed for Virginia, August 24, 1772. K. B., Va., Feb. 4, 1773. Minister of Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, 1782 to 1787, *circa*. [Goodwin; Brydon.]

NORTH CAROLINA

Compiled by LAWRENCE F. LONDON, Historiographer of the Diocese of North Carolina

INTRODUCTION

Beginning in 1715, the Anglican Church was partially established in North Carolina during the colonial period, but its legal support was so inadequate that the

*Fothergill spells his name "Vaugh," but Waugh is correct. [Goodwin; Brydon; Meade; Virginia Revolutionary Records.]

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (the S. P. G.) supplemented the salaries of the clergy. Between 1708 and 1783, the latter supported in part 33 missionaries and 22 central stations. At the same time, this legal support, although partial and inadequate, exasperated the opposition of the dissenters.

In December, 1776, the Church was disestablished, but the glebes were not confiscated. In 1783, the S. P. G. withdrew its aid from its last missionary in the state. The combined effect of the two actions upon the Episcopal Church was disastrous, since churchmen had not been properly trained in voluntary support of the Church.

On June 7, 1790, the Rev. Dr. Charles Pettigrew wrote Bishop William White in Philadelphia:

"The clergy of this State find it necessary to engage in the business of farming for the support of their families, as contribution has ever been so precarious a dependence." [Quoted in J. Blount Cheshire, Jr., *Sketches in Church History in North Carolina* (Wilmington, 1892), p. 186.]

Three attempts were made—in 1790, 1793, and 1794—to organize a diocese in North Carolina. All failed, and the diocese was not organized until 1817, a generation after 1785. Its first bishop, John Stark Ravenscroft (1772-1830), was not consecrated until May 22, 1823.

In consequence of the lack of a good history of the Church in North Carolina in the eighteenth century and the absence of readily accessible source material, the data concerning the clergy resident in North Carolina in 1785, five in number, are given more fully than would otherwise be necessary.

BLOUNT, Nathaniel (died September, 1816), was born in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He was ordained in London in St. Paul's Church in September, 1773, and was licensed by the bishop of London for North Carolina on September 21st of that year.

He returned to North Carolina and took charge of the churches in Beaufort and Pitt counties. One of his churches was old St. Thomas, Bath. Another was built by his family and known for years as Parson Blount's Chapel, being located in Beaufort County.

Blount was a member of the conventions of 1790, 1793 and 1794, which attempted to organize a diocese in North Carolina. He continued to serve his Church faithfully until his death, and was the last survivor of the colonial clergy resident in North Carolina.

CUPPLES, Charles (died c. 1785), was sent to North Carolina by the S. P. G. His license from the bishop of London, under the name of "Kupples," was dated June 11, 1766, and he arrived that same year. On January 1, 1767, by appointment of Governor William Tryon, he was placed in charge of St. John's Parish, Bute County. Throughout the remainder of the colonial period, he served missionary stations in Bute and Granville counties.

Cupples supported the American cause during the Revolution. In 1779, 1780, and 1781, he served as chaplain of the North Carolina General Assembly. During and after the Revolution, he served the churches in Granville and nearby counties.

EARL, Daniel (died 1790), was licensed by the bishop of London for North Carolina on September 19, 1756, but according to C. F. Pascoe (*Two Hundred Years of the S. P. G.*), he did not become rector of St. Paul's, Edenton, until 1759, and remained as such until 1783. However, he resigned that parish in 1778, probably because his salary was unpaid. In 1775, he reported to the S. P. G. that he had "not received a shilling of his salary from his parish for near three years" (Pascoe, *ibid.*, p. 25.)

Compiled by ALBERT SIDNEY THOMAS, Retired Bishop of South Carolina and Historiographer of the Diocese

INTRODUCTION

The Anglican Church was established in South Carolina by the Acts of 1704 and 1706, but salary provisions were insufficient for the support of the clergy. The S. P. G. undertook to supplement the salaries, and, between 1702 and 1733, 54 missionaries in 15 central stations were partially supported by it. By the opening of the Revolutionary War, South Carolina was just about able to provide its own Church support.

The Episcopal Church was disestablished in South Carolina on March 19, 1778, but there was no confiscation of the glebes.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, there were twenty Anglican clergymen in South Carolina, only five of whom, at the most, were loyalists. By 1785, four had left the state, and nine had died. This left only seven of the original twenty. Between 1775 and 1785, six were added, making a total of thirteen in 1785, listed below.

The diocese of South Carolina was organized in 1785: the first convention was held May 12th of that year; on July 12th of the same year, a second meeting was held, and deputies were elected to the first General Convention of 1785 in Philadelphia. But no bishop was consecrated for South Carolina until September 13, 1795.

ELLINGTON, Edward: ordained probably in 1767, and licensed for Georgia on May 5th of that year by the bishop of London; S. P. G. missionary, Augusta, Georgia, 1767-1770; St. Bartholomew's, South Carolina, 1770-1772; St. Helena's; St. James', Goose Creek, 1775-1793; removed to Savannah, Georgia, where he died.

Frost, Thomas (1759-July 18, 1804): born at Pulham, near Norwich, England; graduated at Catus and Gonville College, Cambridge, 1780. Ordained: deacon, March 11, 1781, by Dr. Yonge, bishop of Norwich; priest, June 6, 1784, by Dr. Bagot, bishop of Norwich. After curacies in the parishes of Ingham and Hedderly, in Norfolk, he accepted the invitation of the Rev. Dr. Robert Smith to be assistant in St. Philip's Church, Charleston, and arrived in 1785. In 1801, he succeeded Smith as rector of that parish, and served in that office until his death—a total service of eighteen years in the one parish. Deputy, General Convention, 1792. [See Sprague, W. B., *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit*, p. 427.]

GRAHAM, William Eastwick (died 1800): probably ordained 1775; licensed by the bishop of London, June 11, 1775, to Prince William's Parish, South Carolina. St. Helena's, Beaufort, 1777-1778, and again, 1795 until his death, 1800.

HARRISON, James (died 1788): M. A. Queen's College, Oxford. Ordained: deacon, 1749, by bishop of Hereford; priest, 1750, by bishop of Bangor. Curate, Battersea, two years. Licensed, June 22, 1752, for South Carolina by bishop of London. St. James', Goose Creek, 1752-1754; St. Bartholomew's, 1776-1784.

In 1783, the S. P. G. ceased paying Earl its part of his salary, "having reason to believe he had 'a very sufficient maintenance' from other sources" (Pascoe, *ibid.*, p. 25). The "other sources" may have been the classical school for boys which he kept and the herring fishing in which he was at different times engaged. He died at his home near Edenton.

МІКЛЕЙОН, George (c. 1717-c. 1819), was born in Scotland and was educated at Cambridge University, England. He was sent to North Carolina by the S. P. G. in the summer of 1766, his license from the bishop of London, under the name "Meiklejohn," being dated March 12, 1766.

His first work was in Rowan County, but he remained there only a few months. In the spring of 1767, Governor Tryon placed him in charge of St. Matthew's Parish, Orange County, where he continued until the beginning of the Revolution.

Micklejohn was a loyalist at the outbreak of hostilities. Following the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge (February, 1776), he was taken prisoner. Later he took the oath of allegiance to the State of North Carolina, and was paroled.

Micklejohn was elected president of the first convention of churchmen held in North Carolina, in 1790. This effort to organize a diocese proved abortive.

For the remainder of the eighteenth century, Micklejohn served the churches in Orange and Granville counties. About 1808, he moved to Mecklenberg County, Virginia. He reported to the Mecklenberg County court eight marriages performed by him between 1808 and 1811.

He died in Virginia, and his will was probated in the Mecklenberg County Court on February 15, 1819.

PETTIGREW, Charles (March 20, 1743-April 8, 1807), was of Huguenot ancestry by way of Scotland, North Ireland, and Pennsylvania, of which last named he was a native. In Pennsylvania, his schooling was under the direction of James Wadell, afterwards the famous "blind preacher" of Virginia; in North Carolina, his studies were pursued under the Rev. Henry Patillo, a Presbyterian minister.

About 1766, Pettigrew began his career as a schoolmaster in Bute County, and in 1773 was appointed principal of the academy at Edenton. His parents were nonconformists, but Charles became a convert to the Anglican Church, and resolved to take orders. About March 1, 1775 (the date of his license for North Carolina), he was ordained by the bishops of London and Rochester, deacon by the former, priest by the latter.

His cures were:

St. Paul's Church, Edenton, 1775-1785, being assistant to the Rev. Daniel Earl until 1778, and then rector; Harvey's Neck, Perquimans County, 1786-1789; Lake Scuppernong, Tyrrell County, 1789-1791; St. Paul's, Edenton, 1791-1797; Belgrade, Tyrrell County (that part now Washington County), 1797-1807.

Pettigrew was the first bishop-elect of North Carolina, 1794, but was never consecrated.

SOURCES: CHESHIRE, J. Blount, Jr., *Sketches in Church History in North Carolina* (Wilmington, 1892); "Clergymen Licensed to the American Colonies by the Bishops of London, 1745-1781," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, XIII (1944), 128-143; *Dictionary of American Biography*, XIV, 515-516 (for Pettigrew); HAYWOOD, M. Del., "Rev. Charles Pettigrew," in *Biographical History of North Carolina*, VI, 396-402; NORTH CAROLINA, *Diocese of*, *archives*; PASCOE, C. F., *Two Hundred Years of the S. P. G.* (2 vols. London, 1901); SPRAGUE, W. B., *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit* (New York, 1859), pp. 315-317 (Pettigrew); VIRGINIA, *Diocese of*, *archives* (in re Micklejohn, courtesy of Dr. G. MacLaren Brydon).

GEORGIA

The S. P. G., between 1733 and 1783, sent thirteen missionaries to Georgia, the most famous of whom was John Wesley, who remained a year and nine months in and about Savannah, 1736-37. The Georgia Assembly Act of 1758 established the Church of England in name only, and the S. P. G. maintained four central stations. So far as known, no clergyman of the Episcopal Church was in Georgia in 1785.

The Rev. James Browne, of Horsham, Sussex, England, was licensed June 24, 1779, for St. George's Parish, Georgia, but could not get there at the time. He later served Savannah, 1780-1781, and resigned, returning to England.

The Rev. James Seymour, licensed for Georgia on August 24, 1771, served Augusta, 1771-1779, suffered grievous persecution and imprisonment, was a refugee in Savannah, 1780-1782, and in Florida, 1783, and died on the way to the Bahamas, 1784 [*See Pascoe, op. cit.*, 28-29, 851.]

The diocese of Georgia was not organized until 1823, and had no bishop until 1841.—*Editor's note.*

FLORIDA

On February 10, 1763, East and West Florida became British possessions. In 1781, the Spaniards recaptured West Florida, and on September 3, 1783, Great Britain ceded East Florida to Spain.

During the time in which East and West Florida were British provinces—twenty years for the former, and eighteen years for the latter,

"No fewer than nine clergymen were licensed for service by the bishop of London. Besides, there were other ministers who held occasional services, as well as schoolmasters. The S. P. G. cooperated with the bishop of London to the extent of selecting clergymen for the Florida posts, ascertaining their qualifications, and recommending them for appointment; but the Society did not bear the expense of their journey or contribute to their stipend. Each regularly licensed clergyman received a royal bounty to defray the cost of his travel; his salary, which amounted to £100 a year, was paid by the government. The school masters received a stipend of £50."*

After the cession of Florida to Spain in 1783, the Roman Catholic religion alone was tolerated. No Anglican clergyman is known to have been there in 1785.

On February 19, 1821, Florida passed under the political control of the United States of America. The Rev. Andrew Fowler, of South Carolina, began work there on October 2, 1821, and officiated until May, 1823, save for an absence of five months. Thereafter, Florida was a missionary field of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.

The diocese of Florida was organized in 1838.—*Editor's note.*

*See Edgar L. Pennington, "The Episcopal Church in Florida, 1763-1892," in *HISTORICAL MAGAZINE*, VII (1938), pp. 1-77.

HURT, John: probably ordained in 1774; licensed December 21, 1774, by the bishop of London for Trinity Parish, Virginia, and received the king's bounty for Virginia, January 18, 1775. Chaplain, Sixth Virginia Regiment in Revolutionary War. St. Stephen's Parish, South Carolina, 1783-1786. Left diocese. Chaplain, U. S. Army, March 4, 1791-April 30, 1794.

JENKINS, Edward (died 1821): licensed August 29, 1772, for South Carolina. St. Bartholomew's, 1772-1776; rector, St. Michael's, Charleston, 1781-1782; assistant, St. Michael's, 1796-1802; rector of the same, 1802-1804; rector, St. Philip's, Charleston, 1804-1807. In February, 1804, he was elected bishop of the diocese, but declined "on account of advanced age." In 1807, he went to England, where he died. [*See Sprague, op. cit.*, p. 294.]

LEWIS, Stephen Christopher (died 1791): St. Helena's, 1784-1791.

PERCY, William (September 15, 1774-July 13, 1819): born in Bedworth, Warwickshire, England; B. A., Edmund Hall, Oxford; D. D., 1807, College of South Carolina; ordained about 1767. In 1772, Lady Huntingdon appointed him president of Whitefield's Bethesda College, Georgia. In Charlestown, South Carolina, 1773 through the war years, taking the popular side. Officiated at St. Michael's frequently, 1777-1780; in England, 1780-1784; assistant, St. Michael's, 1785-1810; founder and first rector, St. Paul's, Charleston, 1810-1819. Died in England. [*See Sprague, W. B., op. cit.*, pp. 293-296.]

PURELL, Henry (died 1802): licensed for South Carolina, March 31, 1770, by the bishop of London. Supplied St. George's, Dorchester; rector, Christ Church Parish before the Revolution; chaplain, Second South Carolina Regiment; deputy judge-advocate general for South Carolina and Georgia; rector, St. Michael's, Charleston, 1784-1802. Deputy, General Convention, 1785, 1795.

SMITH, Robert (August 25, 1732-October 28, 1801): born in Worstead, Norfolk County, England. Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, B. A., 1754. Ordained: deacon, March 7, 1756; priest, December 21, 1756, by the bishop of Ely. D. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1789. Assistant, St. Philip's, Charlestown, 1757-1759; rector of that parish, 1759-1801. Intense patriot and chaplain general of Southern department of the Continental army. Active in organizing the diocese of South Carolina and the Protestant Episcopal Church; deputy to General Convention, 1786 (both sessions) and 1789 (both sessions). First bishop of South Carolina, 1795-1801. [*See Dictionary of American Biography*, XVII, 336-337; Sprague, W. B., *op. cit.*, 170-173.]

SMITH, William: St. Thomas and St. Dennis, S. C., 1785-1788; resigned and returned to England, 1791. [*Note:* Not to be confused with William Smith (1727-1803), of Pennsylvania and Maryland, or William Smith (c. 1754-1821), of Maryland, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. See *Dictionary of American Biography*, XVII, 353-357, 358-359, for these latter.]

TURQUAND, Paul (died 1786): he was not actually licensed for South Carolina by the Bishop of London until April 28, 1766, but he lived in George-Town, 1761-1766; rector, St. Matthew's Parish, 1766-1786, except for residence in Mississippi, 1777-1785.

WARREN, Samuel Fenner (1728-1789): licensed January 12, 1758, for South Carolina, by the bishop of London. St. James, Santee, 1758-1789, except for the years 1774-1778, when he was in England.

SOURCES: DALCHO, Frederick, *Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina* (Charleston, 1820); *Journals of the Convention of South Carolina* (first thirteen, 1785-1818, reprinted in Dalcho, *op. cit.*); SPRAGUE, W. B., *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit* (New York, 1859), for Frost, Jenkins, Percy, Robt. Smith.

NEW ENGLAND (1702-85), including Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Maine, Vermont, and Naragansett—84 Missionaries and 80 Central Stations.

(Dioceses of CONNECTICUT, founded 1784; MASSACHUSETTS, f. 1787; VERMONT, f. 1832; RHODE ISLAND, f. 1843; NEW HAMPSHIRE, f. 1844; MAINE, f. 1847).

[This page is drawn from C. F. Pascoe, Two Hundred Years of the S.P.G., London, 1901.]

ANDREWS, Samuel, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn. (ex-Reader in New England); b. 1736 in Connecticut; o. 1760 Lon. S. Wallingford, Cheshire, Meridian and North Haven, &c., 1761-86 [p. 746]; tr. N. Brun.

APTHORP, East, M.A. and Fellow of Jesus Coll., Cam.; b. Boston, Mass., 1733. S. Cambridge &c., 1759-64. Res.; died Cambridge, Eng., April 16, 1816 [p. 799].

ARNOLD, Jonathan, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn., 1723; Hon. M.A. Ox.; (ex-Congregational Minister); o. about 1736; Itinerant: Milford, Westhaven, Derby, Waterbury, &c., 1736-9; tr. N.Y. [p. 855].

BADGER, Moses, ed. Harvard Coll., Mass. Itinerant: New Hampshire, 1767-74. Res. Died in 1792 at Providence, R.I.

BAILEY, Jacob, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass.; b. Rowley, Mass., 1731; (ex-Congregational Minister, 1758); o. D. Bp. Roch. and P. Bp. Pet. 1780. The "frontier" Missionary: Massachusetts Bay, Pownalboro (or Frankfort), Georgetown, Brunswick, Harpell, Richmond, Gardiner's Town, &c., 1759-79. Persecuted and driven away by Revolutionists; tr. N. Scot. 1779 [p. 860].

BARCLAY, William. S. Braintree, 1704-5.

BASS, Edward, B.A. Harvard Coll., N.E.; b. Dorchester, 1726; (ex-Congregationalist); o. Bp. Lon. 1752. S. Newbury &c., 1733-79. Dismissed for alleged disloyalty to British Government. Cons. first Bp. of Mass. a. h. usetts, May 7, 1797. Died Sept. 10, 1803.

BEACH, John, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn.; b. about 1700; (ex-Congregationalist Minister). S. Newtown, Reading, &c., 1732-82. Died April 19, 1782.

BEARDSLEY, John, M.A. (Hon.) King's Coll., N.Y.; b. about 1730. S. Groton &c., 1761-5; tr. N.Y. [p. 855].

BOSTWICK, Gideon; o. Bp. Lond. S. Great Barrington, and Lanesborough &c. 1770-83 [see also p. 855]. Died 1793.

BOURS, Peter, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass. S. Marblehead, 1752-62. Died Feb. 24, 1762.

BRIDGE, Christopher. S. Naragansett, 1707-8; tr. N.Y. [p. 855].

BROADSTREET (or BREADSTREET), Dudley (ex-Independent of N.E.). Qualified for Newbury Mission; but died of epidemic in 1714, before leaving England after ordination.

BROCKWELL, Charles. S. Scituate, 1737-8; Salem, 1739-45. Res. for King's Chapel, Boston.

BROWNE, Arthur, M.A. Trinity Coll., Dub. (the "Rector" in Longfellow's "Tales of a Wayside Inn" [see "The Poet's Tale"]); b. Drogheda; o. Bp. Lon. 1729. S. Providence &c., 1729-35; Portsmouth and Kittery &c., 1736-73. Died June 20, 1773, Cambridge, Mass.

BROWNE, Marmaduke (son of Arthur), B.A. Dub. Itinerant: New Hampshire, 1754-9; Newport, R.I., 1760-71. Died 1771.

BYLES, Mather, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn., and Hon. D.D. Ox.; b. about 1724; (ex-Congregationalist Minister in Conn.); o. 1768. S. Boston, 1769-75; Portsmouth, 1775-8. Refugee in Nova Scotia; tr. N.S. [p. 861].

CAMP, Ichabod (from N.E.); o. 1751. S. Middleton and Wallingford, 1757-61.

CANER, Henry, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn., and Hon. M.A. and D.D. Ox.; b. about 1700; conformed and ordained. S. Fairfield &c., 1727-47. Res. for King's Chapel, Boston. Refugee in Halifax and England, 1776, and to show its regard for "the Father of the American Clergy," the Society appointed him to Bristol 1776-82. Died in London, 1792.

CANER, Richard, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn. (brother of above). S. Fairfield, Norwalk, Ridgefield, Stamford, 1741-4; tr. N.Y. [p. 855].

CHECKLEY, John; b. Boston 1680; (a noted Church Controversialist); came to England three times for ordination, but owing to misrepresentations of his enemies failed to obtain it until he was 60; ordained 1738. S. Providence &c., 1738-54. Died Feb. 15, 1754.

CLARK, William, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass. S. Stoughton and Dedham, 1769-78. Persecuted, imprisoned, and banished by the Revolutionists. Pensioned refugee in England 1778. Died 1816.

CLARKE, Richard, ed. Yale Coll., Conn. S. New Haven and West Haven, 1766; New Milford, Woodbury, Kent and New Preston, 1767-83; tr. N.B. [p. 865].

COLTON, Jonathan, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn. (ex-Dissenter); o. 1751 and aptd. to Hebron; but died of small-pox within a week of return from ordination [p. 841].

COSSIT, Ranna. S. Haverhill and Claremont, 1773-81 or 2. Confined a prisoner in Claremont Town, 1775 to 1781 &c., but continued to officiate. Tr. to O.B. [p. 861].

CUTLER, Timothy, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass.; b. Charlestown, Mass.; ex-President Yale Coll., Conn.; conformed; o. D. Bp. (7) Lon. P. Bp. Nor. 1724. S. Boston, 1723-64.

DAVENPORT, Addison, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass., and Hon. M.A. Ox. S. Scituate, 1733-6. Res.; died Boston 1746.

DAVIES, Thomas. S. in Lichfield Co. &c., 1762-6. Died May 12, 1766.

DEAN, Barzillai, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn.; o. Bp. Lon. Aptd. 1745 to Hebron &c. but lost on the return voyage to America [p. 841].

DIBLEY, Ebenezer, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn., and D.D. Columbia, N.Y. (ex-Cong. Minister); o. 1748 Eng. S. Norwalk and Stamford, 1747-83 [p. 746].

DAGER, Thomas. S. Braintree, Little Compton and Swanzy, 1712-14. Res.

EBURN, Samuel, the first resident S.P.G. Miss. in New England. S. Isle of Shoals, 1703.

FAYERWEATHER, Samuel, B.A. Harvard Coll., Mass., Hon. M.A. Ox.; o. D. Bann. P. Carl. 1768. S. Naragansett, 1758-80. Took the oath to the rebel States against approbation of his parishioners. Died 1781.

FOGG, Daniel. S. Poutret, Plainfield, and Canterbury, 1772-82.

FOWLE, John (ex-Dissenting Minister in N.E.); o. 1751. S. Norwalk &c. 1752-5. &

GIBBS, William, B.A. Harvard Coll., Mass.; o. D. and P. Bp. Lon. 1741. S. Simsbury &c. 1744-78. Incapacitated in 1762 from a disordered mind, hence R. Viets appointed [see p. 854]. Died 1778.

GRAVES, John (ex-Vicar of Clapham, Chester diocese). S. Providence &c., 1754-82. Dismissed by his people because he would not re-open his church during the Revolution. Died 1785.

GRAVES, Matthew (brother of above) (from neighbourhood of Chester, Eng.) S. New London &c., 1747-79. Driven into the woods (by the Revolutionists) in 1766, where he had a large congregation. Refugee at New York 1779. Died there 1780 [p. 746].

GUY, William (tr. S.C. 849). S. Naragansett, 1717-18; tr. back to S.C. 1718.

HONYMAN, James (tr. N.Y. [p. 855]); first resident S.P.G. Missionary in Rhode Island. S. Newport, R.I., 1705-50. Died July 2, 1760.

HUBBARD, Bela. S. New Haven and West Haven, 1767-83.

JOHNSON, Samuel, Hon. D.D. Ox. 1743; b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1698; ed. Yale Coll., Conn.; (ex-Cong. Min. West Haven); o. D. Bp. ? Lon. P. Bp. Nor. 1724. S. Stratford, 1723-72. Died Jan. 6, 1772.

KNEELAND, Ebenezer; o. 1765. S. Stratford and Milford, 1772-7. Died April 17, 1777, a prisoner to the Revolutionists.

LAMBERTON, John. S. Newbury, 1714-15. Res. Ill. Fairfield and Ridgefield, 1747-73. Died.

LEAMING, Jeremiah, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn., S.T.D. Columbia Coll.; b. Conn. 1717; (ex-Dissenter); o. 1747. S. Newport, R.I., 1748-57; Norwalk, 1758-78. Refugee in N.Y. 1779. Died 1804.

LUCAS, Henry. S. Newbury, 1716-30. Died Aug. 23, 1720.

LYONS, James. Itinerant: Conn. 1744; tr. to N.Y.

MACCLENACHAN, William; b. Ireland; (ex-Dissenting teacher, N.E.); o. 1755. S. Massachusetts Bay, eastern frontiers of, 1756-8. Dismissed himself from Society's service.

MCGILCHRIST, William, M.A. Ball. Coll., Ox.; o. D. Bp. Linc. 1733. P. Bp. Glas. 1735. S. Salem, 1746-79. Died about 1780, and bequeathed the Society three years' salary due to him, and his successor his books.

MACPARRAN, James, M.A. Glas. Univ., Hon. D.D. Ox.; o. D. Bp. Lon. P. Arbp. Can. 1720. S. Naragansett, 1731-67. Died Dec. 1, 1757, at South Kingston [p. 746].

MALCOLM, Alexander, M.A. (ex-S.M. N.Y.). S. Marblehead, 1739-48. Res.

MANSFIELD, Richard, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn., Hon. D.D. do. 1792; b. Newhaven 1724; (ex-Dissenter); S.P.G. S.M. Derby, 1747. S. Derby, Waterbury, and Westbury, 1748-75; Refugee in N.Y. 1775. Died 1820.

MILLER, Ebenezer, D.D. Harvard Coll., N.E., Hon. M.A. and D.D. Ox. S. Braintree, 1727-61. Died ? 1763.

MORRIS, Theophilus, B.A. Dub. Coll. Itinerant: Connecticut, Westhaven, Waterbury, Derby, &c., 1740-3; tr. Penn. [p. 852].

MOSLEY, Richard. S. Lichfield Co., 1771-2; tr. to N.Y. [p. 856].

MOSSOM, David. S. Marblehead, 1718-26. Res.

MURSON, George (of N.Y.). Visiting Missionary, 1706-8. S. Stratford, 1708. Died Oct. 1708.

NEWTON, Christopher, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn. S. Bipton, North Stratford and Stratfield, 1755-83.

NICHOLS, James. S. Northbury and New Cambridge, 1773.

OREM, James. S. Bristol, 1721-2.

PALMER, Solomon, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn. (ex-Dissenting teacher Yale Coll.); o. Bp. Lon. S. Lichfield Co. &c., 1754-71. Died Nov. 1, 1771.

PETERS, Samuel. M.A. Yale Coll., Conn.; b. 1735. S. Hebron &c., 1753-74. Refugee in England; returned to America 1803 and died New York April 1819-1820.

PHILLIPS (or PHILLIPS), Francis. S. Stratford, Conn., 1712-13. &

PIGOT, George. S. Stratford, Conn., 1722; Providence, 1723-6; Marblehead, 1727-38. Res.

PLANT, Matthias. S. Newbury, 1721-53. Died 1753.

POLLEN, —, M.A. (ex-Curate of St. Antholin's, London). S. Newport, R.I., 1764-60. Res.

PRICE, Roger, M.A. (Commissary to Bp. Lon.) S. Hopkington and Indians, 1718-53. Res.

PUNDERSON, Ebenezer, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn. (ex-Dissenter). Itinerant: North Groton, Brimfield, Middleton, Stafford, Cimsbury, &c., 1734-53; Newhaven, Guilford, Braintree, Northford, and Westhaven, 1754-63; tr. N.Y. [p. 856].

ROE, Stephen (tr. S.C. [p. 850]). S. Boston, 1743-4. &

SAYRE, John (tr. N.Y. [p. 856]). S. Fairfield, 1774-9. After persecution, imprisonment, and banishment, a refugee in N.Y. 1779, and N. Brun. [p. 867], 1783. Died Burton, N.B., 1781.

SCOVILL, James, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn., & King's Coll., N.Y.; b. Watertown, Conn., 1733; o. P. 1759 Roch. S. Waterbury and Westbury, 1758-86; tr. N.B. [p. 867].

SEABURY, Samuel, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass.; o. Groton, N.E., July 8, 1706; (ex-Congregationalist Minister); o. Bp. Lon. 1730. S. New London, 1739-42; tr. N.Y. [p. 856].

SERJEANT, Winwood (from S.C.); b. ? Bristol, 1730; o. P. Bp. Roch. 1756. S. Cambridge, 1767-75. Refugee Newbury Port 1776-7, and in England 1778 (paralysed). Died Bath, Sept. 1780, from ill treatment during the Revolution.

SHAW, William. S. Marblehead, 1715-17. & (Absent without leave.)

THOMPSON, Ebenezer, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn. (ex-Independent). S. Scituate, Hanover, Pembroke, Marshfield, 1743-75. Died 1775.

TROUTBECK, John. S. Hopkington and the neighbouring Indians, 1753-7. Res.

TYLER, John, M.A. Yale Coll. and King's Coll., New York; b. Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1742; o. Lon. 1768. S. Norwich, 1768-83. Died at Norwich Jan. 21, 1823.

USHER, John, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass.; b. about 1689; o. 1729. S. Bristol, 1723-75. Died April 30, 1775.

VIETS, Roger, M.A. Yale Coll., Conn.; b. about 1737. S. Simsbury, 1763-83. Imprisoned by the Revolutionists, 1776 [pp. 60-1]. Tr. N.B. 1784 [p. 864].

WEEKS, Joshua Wingate, M.A. Harvard Coll., N.E.; b. Hampton, N.H.; (ex-Congregationalist). S. Marblehead, 1762-79. Refugee in England, and tr. N.S. [p. 861].

WHEELER, Willard. S. Georgetown, &c., Kennebeck River, 1768-73.

WINSLOW, Edward (of N.E.). S. Stratford, 1754-63; Braintree, 1764-79. Refugee in N.Y. 1778, and Army Chaplain. Died Oct. 31, 1780.

WISWALL, John, M.A. Harvard Coll., Mass.; b. Boston; (ex-Dissenting Minister in N.E.); o. Bp. Lon. S. Falmouth, 1765-75. Refugee Boston 1773, and officiated to two loyal regiments. Tr. to N.S. 1782

INDEX

[Note that the numbers refer to items on pages 4-19--and not to pages.]

A

ABBOT, ABP. GEORGE, 215
 ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND: and the Seabury Centennial, 326; Seabury's consecration at, 243
 ABOLITION, 311
 ACTUAL SIN, 259
 ADAMS, REV. ARTHUR, 21
 AFRICA, Black missions in, 202
 AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, 328
 ALARM TO THE LEGISLATURE, AN, 242
 ALTARS in Colonial times, 194
 AMERICAN CHURCH MONTHLY, 118
 173
 AMERICAN COLONIES, Huguenot refugees in the, 169
 AMISH, 311
 AMITY, CONN., Trinity Church, 325
 ANDERSON, JAMES S. M., 309
 ANECDOTES, 1
 ANGLICANISM: in early Conn., 72, 313; in New England, 311, 313; in the South, 311; its parishes in Colonial New England, 300; its problem of organization, 311; Was New England A. a genteel Faith? 283; ethos of A. in Colonial New England, 79; breakdown of churchly A. in the middle colonies, 1720-1750, 181; map of Colonial parishes in Conn. A., Frontispiece
 ANGLICANS: and religious liberty in Colonial Yale College, 287; Conn. A. in the Revolutionary era, 281
 ANGLO-CATHOLICISM, 311
 ANGLO-CATHOLICS at the Berkeley Divinity School in 1883, 290
 ANKING, DIOCESE OF, 153
 ANTHEMS, 260
 ANTI-EPISCOPACY, 2; at Yale College, 17
 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, 166
 ANTI-SLAVERY MOVEMENT: and Protestantism, 130; in Hartford, 67
 APOLOGETIC for the Church against the sects, 90
 APOLOGETICS, 97
 APOLOGISTS: lay a. in Seabury's diocese, 84
 APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION from Canterbury to Conn., 215

ARCHDEACONRIES, 326, 328
 ARCHITECTURE, 311; Church a. in the U.S., 155; early Conn. a., 166; St. Michael's, Litchfield, in 1749, 180; the first church edifice at Derby (1746), 114
 ARCHIVES: of the Diocese of Conn., 326, 328; the Conn. a., 322; parochial a. and records, 326
 ARNOLD, FREDERICK SHERMAN, 18
 ASBURY, FRANCIS, 12
 ASSISTANT TO THE EVANGELICAL PSALMODIST, 258

B

BAILEY, REV. MELVILLE KNOX, 19-25, 223; obituary, 102; his memories and stories of Bp. Williams, 87
 BALDWIN, REV. ASHBEL, sketch of, 99
 BALDWIN, RAYMOND, 26
 BANTAM FALLS, CONN., now Bantam, Conn., 330
 BAPTISM, 259
 BAPTISMS, required register for, 237
 BAPTISTS, 131, 311, 322; in the South, 311; attack Seabury and the Church, 84
 BARBER, REV. DANIEL, 27
 BARBOUR, REV. JOHN HUMPHREY, 28
 BARKHAMSTED, CONN.: St. John's Church, 325; Trinity Church, 325
 BATES, ALBERT C., 29
 BAXTER, SIMEON, pseud. for Rev. Samuel Peters, 231
 BEACH, ABRAHAM, sketch of, 99
 BEACH, EDITH: picture with Henry St. George Tucker, 30; picture standing with Bp. Stephen E. Keeler, 31; her photographs of the old Berkeley Divinity School in Middletown, 50; obituary, 102
 BEACH, JOHN: heresy of, 74; his heretical tract on the state of the dead, 32; the disciplining of, 189
 BEACH, MARY E.: picture standing with Bp. Stephen E. Keeler, 31; obituary, 102
 BEACH, REV. STEPHEN: his report to Bp. Brownell, 33
 BEACH, THOMAS BELKNAP, obituary, 102
 BEARDSLEY, REV. EBEN EDWARDS, 34-38, 59, 310
 BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM, sketch of an original settler of Stratford, 38
 BEARDSLEY, REV. WILLIAM AGUR, 39-49, 59, 107
 BEARDSLEY FAMILY, 38
 BELLS, 53

BERKELEY, BP. GEORGE, 306, 310
 BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL in Middletown, Conn., 20, 23, 25, 50, 159, 195, 326, 328; the Jarvis Mansion of, 95; special bulletin on St. Luke's Chapel, Middletown, 51; photo of the Anglo-Catholic "Orioles" at, 290
 BERLIN, CONN., early Church at, 325
 BETHANY, CONN., Church at, 325
 BETHEL, CONN., St. Thomas's Church or Chapel, 330
 BETHLEHEM (BETHLEM), CONN., Church at, 330
 BIBLE SOCIETIES, 322
 BIBLIOGRAPHY, 72, 311, 313, 320-321, 324; of Conn. history, 277
 BINNEY, DR. JOHN, 20
 BIRMINGHAM, CONN.: St. James's Parish, 310; became Derby, Conn., 330
 BISHOP: cartoon of an attempt to land a b. in America, 2
 BISHOP'S FUND, 326, 328
 BISHOPS: consecration of b., 268; Scottish b. and their consecrators, 222; correspondence in England about consecrating American b., 77; dictionary of nonjuring b. of England and Scotland, 214; b. intervening between Canterbury and Seabury, 215
 BLACK MISSIONS, 202
 BLACK MONDAY at Yale College, 208
 BLACKS: in Colonial S.C., 334; work among B., 326; see also Negroes, Colored People.
 BLAIR, REV. JAMES, 211
 BLATCHFORD, REV. SAMUEL, of Stratfield, Conn., 52, 269
 BLISS, JOHN, Congregationalist Anglican, 239
 BLOOMFIELD, CONN., St. Andrew's Church, 53, 108
 BOLTON, CONN., Church at, 325
 BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. See Prayer Book.
 BOOK PUBLISHING, 29
 BOOKS. See Libraries.
 BOSHER, ROBERT SEMPLE, 311
 BOSTON, MASS., North Church, i.e., Christ Church, 308
 BOUNDS OF CURES, 322, 326, 328
 BOUNTY for overseas service, 342
 BOWDEN, REV. JOHN: his pseudonym was "a weaver," 54, 90, 326, 328; letters of, 10; the "Connecticut Weaver" defends the Church, 83
 BRANFORD, CONN. See North Branford.
 BRECK, REV. JAMES LLOYD, 55
 BREWSTER, BP. CHAUNCEY BUNCE,

45; on Bp. Seabury, 56
 BRIDGEPORT, CONN.: the Church at, 148; Sunday School of St. John's, 15
 BRIDGES, 322
 BRISTOL, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
 BRISTOL, R.I., 267
 BRITAIN: Church traditions in early B., 331
 BROAD CHURCH MOVEMENT, 311
 BROADLEY, PETER, 233
 BRONSON, REV. TILLOTSON, 57; memoir of, 11, 99
 BROOKLYN, CONN.: Church work at, 278-279; Old Trinity Church, 58, 108; history of Old Trinity Church, 9, 43
 BROWN, DANIEL, 208
 BROWNE, REV. ARTHUR, 218
 BROWNE, REV. DANIEL: his ordination, 41
 BROWNELL, BP. THOMAS CHURCH, 33, 127, 279, 294, 310, 326, 328; in the Jarvis correspondence, 82; his autobiography, 59; anniversary of his consecration, 39; his mission to the Western and Southern states, 326; sketch of, 99
 BUDLONG, BP. FREDERICK GRANDY, 60
BULLETIN OF THE CONN. HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 185, 190, 239, 295
BULLETIN OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 285
 BURGLARY, 261
 BURHANS, REV. DANIEL, sketch of, 99
 BURIAL CUSTOMS, 250
 BURIAL OFFICE: for infants, 259; Masonic b-o., 270
 BURIALS, required register for, 237
 BURR, NELSON ROLLIN, 61-67, 312, 321
 BYLES, REV. MATHER, JR., convert to Anglicanism, 308

C

CALIFORNIA, DIOCESE OF, 25
 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER, 68-98, 145, 253, 313-314, 320; "Cameron Miscellany," 78
 CAMP, REV. ICHABOD, 74; sketch of, 99
 CANAAN, CONN., Grace Church, 325
 CANDIDATES: quality of the early c. for Holy Orders, 98
 CANON LAW (CANONS), 139, 237, 326, 328
 CANTERBURY, CONN., St. Thomas's Church, 78, 325
 CANTERBURY, ENGLAND, 214-215
 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, 261, 263

CAROLINA CHRONICLE, 335
 CARROLL, PETER N., 314
 CARTOGRAPHY of 17th-century America, 156
 CARTOONS, 2
 CARTWRIGHT, BP. WILLIAM, non-juror of Shrewsbury, 234
 CARVER, CAPT. JONATHAN, Indian grant of land to, 233
 CASE, JAMES R., 99
 CATECHISM: Bp. Innes's Scottish c., 81
 CATECHISMS, 90, 158; one used by Presbyterians and Congregationalists, 198
 CATHEDRAL: opening of Christ Church C., Hartford, 39
 CELTIC CHURCH: traditions in the early C-C., 331
 CENTRAL NEW YORK, DIOCESE OF, 18
 CENTRAL VILLAGE, CONN., St. Paul's Church, 325
 CEREMONIAL in Colonial times, 194
 CERTIFICATE ACT, repeal of, 326
 CHANDLER, REV. THOMAS BRADBURY, 317; a catalogue of his library, 86, 100
 CHANDLER, MRS. THOMAS BRADBURY, 100
 CHANTING, 260; c. vs. metrical psalmody, 98; c. the psalms, 272
 CHAPEL HILL, N.C., Church of the Atonement and Chapel of the Cross, 147
 CHAPLAINS, 291; Army c. during the Civil War, 134; Examining C., 326; c. to British regiments, 315
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, 326
 CHARLOTTE CHAPEL, PIMLICO, 230
 CHASE, REV. PHILANDER C.: sketch of, 99; his appeal for help in Ohio, 101
 CHATHAM, CONN., a part of Portland, Conn., 330
 CHECKLEY, REV. JOHN, 213; as layman and priest in R.I., 220
 CHESHIRE, CONN., 80; St. Peter's Church, 310; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Episcopal Academy at, 10
 CHESTER, CONN., St. Luke's Church records (1898-1930), 78
 CHESTNUT RIDGE, CONN., is now Redding, Conn., 330
 CHEWSTOWN (CHUSETOWN), CONN., Church at, 330
 CHINA: Diocese of Anking, 153; missionary work in C., 195
 CHOIRS, 344; see also Music, Singing
 CHORLEY, REV. E. CLOWES, 315-316

CHRISTENINGS, required register for, 237
 CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, 311
 CHRISTIANITY: the Episcopal Church and American C., 311
 CHURCH: and the Negro, 311; the C. in Colonial Virginia, 324; the recovery of the C., 311; C. life, 311; C. matters, 322; see also Anglicanism, Church of England
 CHURCH AND STATE, relations during the Civil War, 134
 CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, 328
 CHURCH DECORATIONS in Colonial times, 194
 CHURCH HISTORY, 149
 CHURCH MISSIONS PUBLISHING CO., 18-23, 25-26, 28, 31, 44-45, 47-49, 55-56, 59-66, 110-111, 113, 116-118, 123-124, 128, 139-141, 147, 154, 167, 170, 173-174, 176-178, 182, 187, 195, 200, 202, 206, 208-224, 238, 257, 290-291, 299; historical data: its charter and purpose, 102; its publications for Italian and Spanish citizens, 103; picture of Edith Beach and Presiding Bishop Henry St. George Tucker, 30
 CHURCH MUSIC in Colonial times, 194; see also Choirs, Music, Singing
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND: and the consecration of the first American bishops, 77; early ordinations for Connecticut, 41; early members in New England, 60; see also Anglicanism, Church
 CHURCH REGISTERS deposited in the Yale University Library, 78
 CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY, 326, 328; officers and members in 1827, 104
 CHURCHES: photographs of Conn. c., 107-108; pulpits and seating arrangements in c., 194; interiors of c. in Colonial times, 194
 CHURCHMAN, THE, 36
CHURCHMAN'S CHORAL COMPANION, THE, 260
 CHURCHMAN'S MAGAZINE, THE, 11; founding of, 98; selected history from, 94
 CHURCHMANSHIP: high C. in Seabury's diocese, 81
 CITY LIFE, 311
 CIVIL WAR: its effect on Southern Protestantism, 135; its effect on the Episcopal Church in the South, 135; the churches and the C-W., 311; prayer used during the C-W., 89; chaplains and preachers during the C-W., 256; Church and State

- relations during the C-W., 134
- CLAGGETT, BP. THOMAS JOHN: his consecration certificate signed by Seabury, 105; his mitre copied from Bp. Seabury's, 91
- CLAREMONT, N.H., history of the Church in, 27
- CLARK, SAMUEL A., 317
- CLEMENT, JOHN, 318-319
- CLERGY: their pro-Northern sentiment in the Southern States during the Civil War, 136; their apparel in Colonial times, 194; support of the c., 322, 326, 328; tenure of c., 326, 328; early meetings of c. in Conn., 327; aged and infirm c., 326; table of c. in 1700, 275
- CLERGY CONVENTIONS (CONVOCA-TIONS) at Stamford, Oct., 1757, 74; see also Conventions and Convo-cations.
- CLERGYMEN: of the Episcopal Church in 1785, 345; in early Conn. Masonry, 99; Anglican c. in the Colonies, 1680-1688, 342; Anglican c. in the Colonies, 1696-1716, 319; Anglican c. in the Colonies, 1710-1744, 318; Anglican c. in the Colonies, 1745-1781, 337; c. migrating to America, 1690-1811, 323; obituaries of c., 326, 328; Loyal-ists among the c., 326
- CLERGYMEN'S RETIRING FUND, 326, 328
- CLERICAL DISCIPLINE in Conn., 189
- CLINTON, CONN., early Church at, 325
- COHABIT, CONN., now North Guilford, Conn., 330
- COHASSET, CONN., misnomer for Cohabit, Conn., 330
- COHEN, SHELDON S., 106
- COIT, RICHARD SUMFORD, photogra-pher of Conn. churches and missions in 1939, 107-108
- COKE, THOMAS, 12
- COLCHESTER, CONN., Calvary Church records (1882-1937), 78
- COLLEGE OF DOCTORS, 326
- COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY, 193
- COLLEGES, 322, 326; Anglican c. in Colonial America, 193; seculariza-tion of two Anglican c., 204
- COLONIAL AMERICA, 196; Anglican contributions to higher education in, 193
- COLONIAL CHURCH: in Virginia, 324; in Narragansett and R.I., 346; Ne-groes in S.C., 334; humanitarianism in N.Y., 333
- COLONIAL NEW ENGLAND, pulpits, seating arrangements, church fur-nishings etc. in, 194
- COLONIAL PARISHES in 1700, 275
- COLONIES: the Middle C., 311; the Church in the C., 309; sects in the C., 311; clergymen in the C., 1680-1688, 342; clergymen in the C., 1696-1716, 319; clergymen in the C., 1710-1744, 318; clergy-men in the C., 1745-1781, 337; emigrant ministers to the C. be-tween 1690-1811, 323
- COLONIZATION of the Atlantic Coast, 156
- COLORED PEOPLE, work among, 326; see also Blacks, Negroes.
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE, NEW YORK, originally King's College, 112, 193
- COMMUNITY: tensions in the Conn. c., 281; the parameters of New-England c., 280; life in the New England c., 188
- CONFEDERATE STATES: Church and State relations in, 134; Episcopal Church in, 256; Union sentiment in, 136; the Southern preacher and the Civil War, 256; see also Civil War.
- CONFESSION OF THOMAS MOUNT, THE, 261
- CONFISCATION of estates, 322
- CONGREGATIONALISTS, 17, 198, 311, 322; of New London, 308; C. and the troubles of the Church in Brooklyn (Pomfret), Conn., 9; their relations with Anglicans, 1; intoler-ance of, 97; opposed Seabury in New Hampshire, 96; accuse John Beach of heresy, 83; attack the Church, 83; tensions between C. and Angli-cans in early Conn., 281, 296
- CONGRESS CANVASSED, THE, 245
- CONNECTICUT: guide to C. history, 277; Anglicanism in early C., 72; Anglican heresy in 18th-century C., 189; Anglican officeholding in Colonial C., 280; its Anglicans in the Revolutionary era, 281; Loyal-ism in C., 1763-1783, 289; Tory towns in C., 185; patriot mobs in C., 190; Newgate Prison in Colo-nial C., 199; the Susquehanna con-troversy in C., 292; Church begin-nings in C., 208; Episcopal Church in C., 313; archives of the State of C., 322; early C. architecture, 166
- CONNECTICUT, DIOCESE OF: ancient records of, 329; archives of, 326, 328; Constitution of, 326, 328; ex-tinct parishes of, 329; historical re-sources of, 320-321; Italian and Spanish missions in, 103; matters of permanent interest concerning, 326, 328; missionary work in, 120; proposed division of, 326, 328; spe-cial prayers authorized for use in, 89; Standing Committee, Treasur-ers, Secretaries, Registrars, etc., 327; its origin, growth and work, 63; its formative period, 98; its ties with the Episcopal Church of Scotland, 113; its Journal, 326, 328; its Church Scholarship Society in 1827, 104; how the Church came to, 140; map of Colonial parishes in, Frontispiece
- CONNECTICUT, STATE OF: Free-masonry in Federalist C., 179; Seabury's "Complaint" against it, 93
- CONNECTICUT CHURCHMAN, THE, 41
- CONNECTICUT COURANT, THE, index to, 109
- CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL REC-ORDS SURVEY, 320-321
- CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SO-CIETY, 185, 190, 239, 295
- CONNECTICUT HISTORY, 314
- CONNECTICUT LAND COMPANY, 322
- CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, 109, 321-322
- CONSCIENCE ACT, repeal of, 326
- CONSECRATION: of bishops, 268; of early American bishops, 77; C. service, 268; certificates of C., 105
- CONSOLATION FROM HOMAR, 262
- CONTINENTAL CONGRESS: thoughts on the proceedings of the C-C., 246
- CONVENTIONS and CONVOCA-TIONS, 114, 139, 268, 326-328; at Litch-field, June 13, 1770, 230; in R.I. in 1790, 264; at Derby, Nov. 20, 1799, 271
- CONVICT'S VISITOR, THE, 263
- CONVOCA-TIONS. See Conventions.
- COOK, DORIS E., 109
- CORNWALL, CONN., 33; early Angli-can clergy at, 300; Church at, 325
- COURTS, 322
- COVENTRY, CONN., St. Clement's Church, 325
- COXE, BP. ARTHUR CLEVELAND: Christian Ballads, 110; The Paschal, 110
- CRANMER, ABP. THOMAS, 138
- CREEDS, 322, 326; Athanasian C. expunged from Prayer Book, 125
- CRIMES and CRIMINALS, 261, 263, 322
- CROES, REV. JOHN, and the Episco-pate in Conn., 326, 328
- CROSWELL, REV. HARRY, sketch of, 99
- CROSWELL, DR. WILLIAM, 151
- CULTS, 311

CURRENCY, 322

CUTLER, REV. TIMOTHY, 208; on the Great Awakening, 284; discusses the Church in Mass. in 1725, 97; his ordination, 41; memoir of, 3

D

DANBURY, CONN., burning of, 322

DANIELSONVILLE, CONN., early Church at, 325

DANISH CONGREGATIONS in Conn., 326, 328

DAUBENY, CHARLES, letters of, 10

DEAD: enquiry into the state of the d., 32

DEAN, LLOYD F., 112

DEANE, FREDERIC LLEWELLYN, 113

DEATH PENALTY. See Capital Punishment.

DEBATE BETWEEN THE REV'D MR. BYLES..., 308

DEEP RIVER, CONN., St. Peter's Church records (1895-1912), 78

DELAWARE: Welsh Episcopalians in D., 312; Anglican Church in, 341

DELAWARE COMPANY, 322

DELAWARE RIVER, a 1708 religious society on, 336

DENOMINATIONS, 311

DERBY, CONN., 271; St. James's Parish, 310; its first church edifice (1746), 114; the first Anglican church at D., 187, 330; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Committee of Safety denounces Rev. Richard Mansfield, 186; Revolutionary War activities at, 186; Richard Mansfield of, 5

DEVOTIONS in anticipation of the death penalty, 263

DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH, 115

DIBBLEE, REV. EBENEZER, 74; obituary of, 13

DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 326, 328

"DIRECTIONS FOR SINGING," 301

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, 311

DISCOURSE ABOUT CIVIL GOVERNMENT, A, 282

DISCOURSE...AT NORWICH-LANDING, A, 266

DISCOURSE...BEFORE THE GRAND LODGE, A, 265

DISCOURSE...IN ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PROVIDENCE, 267

DISCOURSE...IN TRINITY CHURCH... NEW HAVEN, A, 268

DISSENT: Anglican d. in Newtown, Conn., 188

DISSENTERS, 322; see also Congregationalists.

DIVINE, FATHER, 311

DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE, 326, 328

DIVORCE and DIVORCES, 322, 326, 328

DIXON, SEN. JAMES, anti-slavery statesman, 67

DOANE, BP. WILLIAM CROSWELL, 238

DR. SMITH'S ANSWER TO MR. BLATCHFORD'S LETTER, 269

DOCTORS, COLLEGE OF, 326

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY: its sesquicentennial, 64

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Trustees of, 326, 328

DOOLITTLE, AMOS, the New Haven engraver, 42

DOWNES FUND, 326

DRUMMOND, BP. WILLIAM ABERNETHY, 70

DUCHÉ, THOMAS S.: his portrait of Bp. Seabury, 326, 328

DUNKERS, 311

DURHAM, CONN., early Church at, 325

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 17

E

EAST HADDAM, CONN., Church at, 62

EAST HAMPTON, CONN., Church at, 78

EAST HARTFORD, CONN., Grace Church, 329

EAST PLYMOUTH, CONN., St. Matthew's Church, 78, 108, 329

EAST WINDSOR, CONN., Church at, 330

EASTERN DIOCESE, THE, 117

ECCLESIASTICAL: matters, 322; societies, 322; canons of 1603, 237

ECUMENISM, Anglican-R.C. talks, 129

EDUCATION: Anglican contributions to higher e. in colonial America, 193; Christian e. in Ohio, 101; common and parochial school e., 328; institutions of e., 326; see also Religious Education, Schools, Colleges.

EDWARDS, JOHN HENRY, 116

ELIZABETH TOWN, N.J., St. John's Church, 317

ELLINGTON, CONN., Church at, 325

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO: a letter he carried to S. F. Jarvis at Bologna in 1833, 85

EMERSON FAMILY, Episcopalians in, 85

EMERY, JULIA C., 117

EMIGRANTS: clerical e. coming to America, 1690-1811, 323; e. from Conn. to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 90

ENGRAVERS in Conn., 42

EPIDEMICS, 235

EPISCOPACY and the American colonies, 2

EPISCOPAL ACADEMY at Cheshire, 10-11, 98, 295, 310, 326, 328

EPISCOPAL CHURCH: in R.I., 346; in Conn. and New England, 313; in Europe, 224; in the U.S., 66; and American Christianity, 311; on changing the name of, 326; a bibliography concerning, 311; histories of, 311; men and movements in, 311; controversy in, 311; historical notes on, 175; effects of the Civil War on, 135; Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of, 64; list of its clergy in 1785, 345; state of the E-C. in Boston in 1833, 85

EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, 119, 222, 326; commends Bp. Seabury, 168; Bp. Innes's catechism from, 247; nonjuring bishops of, 214; its influence in Seabury's Conn., 98; its ties with Conn., 113

EPISCOPAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY of Hartford, 120

EPISCOPAL RECORDER, 225

EPISCOPALIANS, 322; why the Huguenot refugees became E., 169; Welsh E. of Colonial Pa. and Delaware, 312; see also Anglicans, Churchmen.

EPISCOPATE: beginnings of the historic e., 28; letters concerning the early American E., 121

ESSEXBOROUGH, CONN., Church at, 330

ESTATES, confiscation of, 322

ETERNAL PUNISHMENTS, 227

EUROPE: the seven Anglican churches in E., 224

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE AND LONDON REVIEW, 92

EVANGELICAL REVIVAL, 311

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, 326

EXTINCT PARISHES in Conn., 325

F

FAIRFIELD, CONN.: burning of, 322; the Church in early F., 6; early Anglican clergy at, 300; old Trinity Church, 330; Sunday School of Trinity Church, 15; St. Paul's, 330

FAIRFIELD GAZETTE, 54

FAMILY HISTORY, research in, 197

FARMER, A WESTCHESTER, 122,

242, 245-246, 251-252, 254, 288

FARNHAM, CHARLOTTE: her letter to S. F. Jarvis at Bologna, 85

FARNHAM FAMILY was Episcopalian, 85

"FATHER" as used among Protestant sects, 149

FIELD, MRS. R. W., last house-keeper to Bp. Williams, 50

FLORIDA, 212, 217; beginnings of the Church in F., 206; Episcopal Church in, 182

FOGG, REV. DANIEL, 80

FORD, LIONEL, 123

FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 120

FOREIGN BORN: Church work among the f-b. in Conn., 326

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA, All Saints' Church, 182

FOTHERGILL, GERALD, 323

FOUNDATION FOR CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY, 331

FOWLE, REV. ROBERT, 92

FRANCE: Episcopal Church in F., 224

FREE THOUGHTS ON THE PROCEEDINGS of the Continental Congress, 246

FREEMASONS in Federalist Conn., 1789-1835, 179; see also Masons.

FRONTIER: missionary activity in 1793 on the American f., 126; missionaries on the f., 328

FUNERALS, 259

G

GARDEN, ALFRED W. S., 124

GENEALOGY: interest in g., 197

GENERAL CONVENTION, 139, 326, 328; of 1793, 126; delegates in 1785 shown in a stained-glass window, 125

GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, 144; its early appeal to the Church, 127

GENTEEL: Were Colonial Anglicans reputedly g.? 283

GEORGE III, 184

GERMANY: Episcopal Church in G., 224

GESNER, REV. ANTHON TEMPLE, 128

GESNER, BLANCHE LOUISE, 128

GILLET, REV. ASHBEL: Baptist attacker of Seabury and the Church, 84; elder of the Baptist Church in Wintonbury, 131

GLEBE HOUSE, WOODBURY: historic background with illustrations, 176; its collection of books and manuscripts, 80

GLENVILLE, CONN., early Church at, 325

GOGGAN, ABP. DONALD, 129

GOODWIN, DANIEL, 346

GOODWIN, E. L., 324

GOSHEN, CONN.: Church at, 325; early Anglican clergy at, 300; a Congregationalist there attacks the Church, 83

GRANBY, CONN.: St. Peter's Church, 325; Ransom Warner's labors in, 293

GRAVES, REV. MATTHEW, sketch of, 99

GREAT AWAKENING, 181, 311; an Anglican critique of, 284

GREAT HILL, CONN., now Seymour, Conn., 330

GREEN, THOMAS, early printer of Anglican books and news in Conn., 29

GREEN, TIMOTHY III, Connecticut printer, 191

GREENBERG, MICHAEL, 130

GREENLAND, NEW HAMPSHIRE, 201

GREENWICH, CONN.: Church of England records (1742-1746), 78; early Anglican clergy at, 300

GREY, REV. DR. ZACHARY, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 97

GRISWOLD, BP. ALEXANDER VIETS, 117; sketch of, 99

GRISWOLD, EZRA, defends Seabury and the Church against the Baptists, 84, 131

GRISWOLD, CONN., Church at, 325

GUILFORD, CONN., 78; early Anglican clergy at, 300

GWYNNE, WALKER, 132

H

HADDAM, CONN., 78; Church in, 62; Holy Trinity Church, 325

HADDAM NECK, CONN., 62

HADLYME, CONN., Grace Church records (1899-1927), 78

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, 133

HALL, REV. CLEMENT, 207, 219

HARRISON, DANIEL W., 134-137

HART, DR. SAMUEL, 23, 138-141, 327-330

HARTFORD, CONN.: compared with Hertford, Eng., 223; its branch of the Ladies' Church Scholarship Society, 171; Episcopal Religious Society--the beginning of Christ Church, 143; dedication of Christ

Church on Nov. 11, 1801, 142; Christ Church Parish and Cathedral: 180th anniversary, 61; formal opening of Christ Church Cathedral in 1920, 39; Church of the Good Shepherd: dedication of tablet to G. T. Linsley, 49; St. John's Church (now in West Hartford), 110; St. Paul's Church, 325; Seabury Centennial at Christ Church in 1884, 244; anti-slavery in, 67

HARTFORD COURANT, THE, 29; index to, 109; accounts of Seabury in, 244

HARTLAND, CONN., Church at, 325

HARVARD COLLEGE: its intolerance toward the Church, 97

HARVEY, BP. ROBERT C., 331

HASKINS FAMILY was Episcopalian, 85

HATCHETT, MARION J., 144

HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER, 145

HAWLEY, BENAJAH, 146

HEBREW, 20

HEBRON, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; John Bliss founded the parish there, 239; St. Peter's Church, 108, 192; consecration of St. Peter's Church, 7; see also Samuel Peters.

HELL, 227

HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 147

HERESY: the Anglican h. of John Beach, 189

HERTFORD, ENGLAND, compared with Hartford in New England, 223

HIGH-CHURCH REVIVAL, 311

HIGH CHURCHMANSHIP: in Seabury's diocese, 81; mitres a symbol of, 91

HIGHER EDUCATION in Colonial America, 193

HIGHWAYS, 322

HILL, MRS. ESTHER DUCHÉ, sister of the artist, 326, 328

HILLSBOROUGH, THE, 2

HINCKS, WILLIAM B., 148

HISTORICAL LISTS, 327

HISTORICAL MAGAZINE OF THE P. E. CHURCH, *passim*

HISTORICAL RESOURCES of the Episcopal Diocese of Conn., 320-321

HISTORY: guide to Connecticut h., 277

HITCHCOCKSVILLE, CONN., now River-ton, Conn., 330; Union Church at, 325

HOBART, BP. JOHN HENRY, 111, 118, 127, 326, 328

HOLMES, DAVID L., 149

HOMAR, AN HERMIT OF THE EAST, 262

HOOPER, JOSEPH, 150

HORSENECK, CONN., early Church at, 325

HOTCHKIN, SAMUEL F., 151

HOUSE OF BISHOPS prayers for use during epidemic of Yellow Fever in 1878, 235

HUBBARD, REV. BELA, 133, 152

HUGUENOTS become Episcopalian, 169
 HUMANITARIANISM: Anglican h. in Colonial N.Y., 333
 HUNTINGTON, BP. DANIEL TRUMBULL, 153
 HUNTINGTON, BP. FREDERIC DAN, 18
 HUNTINGTON, REV. JAMES OTIS SARGENT, 212
 HUNTINGTON, BP. WILLIAM REED, 154-155
 HUNTINGTON, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; St. Paul's Church, 108
 HUTCHENS, CAROLYN (MRS. JOSEPH WARREN), 156, 320

I

INCORPORATION of parishes, 326, 328
 INDEXES, 326, 328
 INDIAN HILL CEMETERY at Middletown, 50
 INDIAN LANDS, 322
 INDIANS, 322; grant land to Capt. Jonathan Carver, 233
 INDUCTION, OFFICE OF, 271, 326, 328
 INDUSTRY, 322
 INFANTS: burial office for i., 259
 INGLIS, BP. CHARLES: his defence of his character, 157, 226
 INNES, BP. GEORGE: his Scottish Catechism, 158, 247
 INSOLVENCY, 322
 INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN LEARNING, 204
 INSTITUTION, OFFICE OF. See Induction.
 INSTRUCTION: Catechetical i. in Seabury's diocese, 81
 INSURANCE, 328
 INTERMEDIATE STATE, 32
 INVENTORY OF CHURCH ARCHIVES, 321
 ITALIAN WORK, C.M.P.C. publications for, 103
 ITALY: Episcopal Church in I., 224
 IVES, REV. REUBEN, sketch of, 99

J

JACKSON, CHARLES EBEN, 159
 JARVIS, BP. ABRAHAM, 142, 271, 326, 328; in the Masonic records of Middletown, 68; his consecration in New Haven, 52, 268; his letters to Samuel Peters, 70; biographical sketch of, 4, 99; pencil sketch of, 162

JARVIS, ANN (FARMAR), i.e., Mrs. Abraham Jarvis, 160
 JARVIS, REV. SAMUEL FARMAR, 276, 304; puts Episcopal records and other papers into Bp. Brownell's hands, 326, 328; his mansion in Middletown, 50, 95, 159; his portrait as a young priest, 163; pencil sketch of himself as a boy, 164; biographical sketches of, 115, 161; a letter carried to him at Bologna by R. W. Emerson in 1833, 85; large additions to his correspondence, 69, 82; letters to him from Bp. Skinner, 257

JARVIS FAMILY, papers of, 69
 JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES, 311
 JENKINS, THOMAS, 336
 JEWETT, REV. STEPHEN, 310
 JEWETT CITY, CONN., Church work in, 279, 325
 JOHNSON, HENRY, 204
 JOHNSON, DR. SAMUEL, of Stratford, 112, 196, 198, 208, 314; his ordination, 41; his life and ministry, 221; his letter to his son of Apr. 15, 1768, 165
 JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL, 165
 JOHNSTON, COMMISSARY GIDEON, papers of, 335
 JONES, REV. WILLIAM, of Nayland, 10
 JOURNALISM in Seabury's day, 88
 JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUBLISHING CO., 31, 132, 138, 151, 306; its charter and purpose, 102
 JUNIOR COLLEGE: Connecticut's first j-c., 295

K

KEBLE, REV. JOHN, 132
 KEELER, BP. STEPHEN E., 31
 KEITH, ELMER D., 166
 KEITH, REV. GEORGE, 332, 338
 KELLY, HENRY ERSKINE, 167
 KENNEBEC RIVER, Churchmen on, 60
 KENT, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
 KILGOUR, BP. ROBERT, 168
 KILLINGLY, CONN., now Danielson, Conn., 330
 KILLINGWORTH, CONN.: early Church at, 325; early Anglican clergy at, 300
 KINGDON, ROBERT M., 169
 KING'S CHAPEL, BOSTON, Rev. Samuel Myles at, 340
 KING'S COLLEGE, NEW YORK, 112, 193
 KIRBY, ETHYN W., 332
 KLINGBERG, FRANK J., 333-336

KNEELAND, REV. EBENEZER, sketch of, 99
 KNIGHT, MARY JULIET, 170

L

LADIES' CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP SOCIETY, 171
 LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE, 159; in Middletown, 95
 LAMB, GEORGE WOODWARD, 337
 LAMBETH CONFERENCE, 326, 328
 LAMSON, REV. JOSEPH, 74
 LAUD, ABP. WILLIAM, 215
 LAW SUITS, 322
 LAWS and CANONS, 328
 LAY DELEGATES, 326
 LAYMEN: prominent l. in Seabury's diocese, 84
 LEAMING, REV. JEREMIAH, 90; his life, 36; his correspondence with Samuel Peters, 76
 LEDYARD, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
 LIBERTY: religious l. at Pre-Revolutionary Yale, 287
 LIBRARIES, 100, 274, 326, 328; in Colonial New England, 71; table of S.P.G. l. in 1700, 275; Rev. Dr. Thomas Bradbury Chandler's books put to auction, 86; Bp. Samuel Parker's l., 75, 203; the library of Elihu Yale, 307; see also Glebe House.
 LIFE INSURANCE, 328
 LILIENTHAL, HERMAN: "Bishop John Williams," 172
 LINSLEY, REV. GEORGE THOMAS, 173-178; tablet dedicated to his memory, 49
 LINSLEY, HELEN SOPHRONIA (LIVINGSTON), 178
 LIPSON, DOROTHY ANN, 179
 LITCHFIELD, CONN.: North Parish of, 330; Western Episcopal Church at, 330; early Anglican clergy at, 300; a sermon before a convention of the clergy there on June 13, 1770, 230; drawing of St. Michael's church building in 1749, 180
 LITURGIES, English and American, 37, 263
 LLOYD, HENRY, of Boston and Lloyd's Neck, Long Island, 71
 LLOYD'S NECK, L.I., 71
 LODGE, MARTIN E., 181
 LONDON, BISHOP OF, 318-319
 LONDON REVIEW, THE, 92
 LONG HILL, CONN., called Nichols' Farms, 330
 LOTTERIES, 322

LOVELAND, LILLIAN S., 182
 LOW-CHURCH MOVEMENT, 311
 LOYALISTS, 106, 157, 192, 249, 322;
 among the clergy, 326; in Newgate
 Prison, 231; in Conn., 1763-1783,
 289; their migration to Nova Scotia,
 183; their complaints of mistreat-
 ment in Nova Scotia, 133, 228;
 their declaration of allegiance to
 George III, 184
 LUTHERANS, 311
 LYME, CONN., Grace Church records
 (1899-1927), 78

M

MacCLINTOCK, SAMUEL, correspond-
 ence with John Cosens Ogden, 201
 McGRATH, STEPHEN P., 185
 MADISON, BP. JAMES, 105
 MAGAW, SAMUEL, 12
 MAINE, early Churchmen in, 60
 MALBONE, GODFREY, 9
 MANCHESTER MILLS, CONN., Church
 at, 330
 MANSFIELD, REV. ARCHIBALD R.,
 187
 MANSFIELD, HON. BURTON, 40, 187
 MANSFIELD, REV. RICHARD, 186; a
 pioneer, 187; biography of, 5; his
 letters to Samuel Peters, 70
 MANSFIELD FAMILY and the Church,
 187
 MANSFIELD HOUSE, 187
 MANUALS: religious m. for children,
 198
 MAPPEN, MARC A., 188
 MAPS, 219, 322, 326, 328; Colonial
 parishes in Conn., Frontispiece
 MARK, EDUARD M., 190
 MARLBOROUGH, CONN., Church at,
 325
 MARSHALL, REV. JOHN RUTGERS,
 80, 310; sketch of, 99
 MARYLAND: the Church in early M.,
 98
 MARYLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE,
 135
 MASONIC BURIAL OFFICE, 270
 MASONRY: Episcopal clergy in early
 Conn. M., 99
 MASONS, 270; in Federalist Connecti-
 cut, 1789-1835, 179; of Middletown,
 Conn., 68; Churchmen who were M.
 in Conn. and R.I., 98; Free and Ac-
 cepted M., 265
 MASSACHUSETTS: Ransom Warner's
 labors in Southern M., 293; the li-
 brary of Samuel Parker in M., 203;
 state of the Church in M. in 1725,
 97; see also Eastern Diocese.

MATTERS OF PERMANENT INTEREST,
 326, 328
 MEDER, MARY LOUISE, 191
 MEDICAL PRACTICE, 285
 MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NEW HAVEN
 COUNTY, 285
 MENNONITES, 311
 METHODISM: and the Church of Eng-
 land, 302; early M. and the Wesleys,
 302
 METHODISTS, 311, 322; make overtures
 to Bp. White, 12; in the South, 311
 METRICAL PSALMS, 273
 METZ, WAYNE NORMILE, 192
 MIAMI, FLORIDA, 212; beginnings of
 the Church in M., 206
 MIDDLE COLONIES, Church in, 311
 MIDDLE HADDAM, CONN., 62; Christ
 Church records (1874-1912), 78
 MIDDLEBURY, CONN., Church at, 325
 MIDDLEFIELD, CONN., St. Paul's
 Church records (1880-1889), 78
 MIDDLETON, ARTHUR PIERCE, 193;
Amiable Dwellings, 194
 MIDDLETOWN, CONN.: early Anglican
 clergy at, 300; Chas. E. Jackson's
 memories of M., 159; Masonic rec-
 ords of, 68; Holy Trinity Church rec-
 ords (1818-1842), 78; Jarvis Mansion,
 St. Luke's Chapel etc. in M., 50;
 memories of the Jarvis Mansion,
 Lafayette and others at M., 95; the
 Berkeley Divinity School, the Jarvis
 Mansion and the old Washington Hotel
 at M., 95
 MILITIA, 322
 MILLERITES, 311
 MILNOR, REV. JAMES, 127
 MINISTRY. See Society for the Increase
 of the Ministry.
 MINNESOTA: early days of the Church
 in M., 55
 MIRACLES subject of Seabury's sermon
 at New London, 255
 MISSIONARIES, 202, 207; on the fron-
 tiers, 326, 328; of the S.P.G. in the
 early American colonies, 150; the
 recommended S.P.G. library for
 m., 274
 MISSIONARY ENROLMENT FUND, 326
 MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, 322
 MISSIONARY SOCIETY of the Diocese of
 Conn., 326, 328
 MISSIONS, 64; of the Diocese of Conn.,
 120, 326, 328; in Ohio, 101; in China
 and the Philippines, 195; on the Fron-
 tier (1793), 126; to the Blacks, 202;
 Connecticut and m. in Ohio, 8
 MITRES: earliest m. in the U.S., 91
 MIXON, STANLEY F., photographer,
 58
 MOBS in Conn., 190

MOFFATT, DR. THOMAS, death of,
 230
 MONROE, CONN., St. Peter's Church,
 108
 MONTAGUE, REV. WILLIAM, 70
 MOORE, BP. BENJAMIN, letters to
 Samuel Peters, 70
 MORAVIANS, 311
 MORMONS, 311
 MOSHER, FANNY S. STEWART, 195
 MOSHER, GOUVERNEUR FRANK, 195
 MOSS, BP. CHARLES: his correspond-
 ence concerning the consecration of
 early American bishops, 77
 MOUNT, THOMAS: The Confession,
 261
 MUHLENBERG MEMORIAL, 311
 MULLER, JAMES A., 338
 MURRAY, SEAN COLLINS, 196
 MUSIC (CHURCH), 258, 266, 272-273;
 in early Conn., 98; in Colonial
 times, 194; early m. in the Wat-
 kinson Library, 344
 MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE, 328
 MYLES, REV. SAMUEL: his Boston
 ministry, 340
 MYSTIC, CONN., Church work in,
 279

N

NAMES: parishes with changes in n.,
 327, 330
 NARRAGANSETT, R.I.: early Church
 in N., 346; St. Paul's Church, 98
 NASHOTAH HOUSE, 299
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES of Washington,
 D.C., 197
 NEGROES, 67; and the Church, 311;
 in Colonial S.C., 334; and Southern
 Protestantism, 137; and the Southern
 Episcopal clergy, 137; work among
 N., 326; their upward climb, 116;
 see also Blacks.
 NELSON, GEORGE FRANCIS, 123
 NESBITT, DR. SAMUEL, a priest-
 physician, 285
 NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA: plight of
 emigrants from Conn. to N-B., 90
 NEW CAMBRIDGE, CONN., now Bris-
 tol, Conn., 330; early Church at,
 329
 NEW CANAAN, CONN., St. Mark's
 Church, 108
 NEW ENGLAND: community life in
 N-E., 188; ethos of Anglicanism
 in Colonial N-E., 72, 79, 90, 311;
 Anglican parishes in Colonial N-E.,
 300; Prayer Book influence in N-E.,
 194; Episcopal Church in, 313; the
 Great Awakening in, 284; the pa-

rameters of N-E. community, 280
 "NEW ENGLAND ANGLICANISM: A GENTEEL FAITH?" 283
 NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, 198
 NEW ENGLAND QUARTERLY, 282
 NEW FAIRFIELD, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
 NEW HAMPSHIRE: Church in, 27, 201, 218; Seabury ordains in, 92; Seabury created a tempest in, 96; the Church in Colonial N-H., 209
 NEW HARMONY MOVEMENT, 311
 NEW HAVEN, CONN.: burning of, 322; Amos Doolittle, engraver at, 42; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Seabury's imprisonment at, 249; Church of the Ascension, 310; St. Thomas's Church, 310; Trinity Church, 268
 NEW HAVEN CLERICUS, 37
 NEW HAVEN COLONY, disputes with, in, 282
 NEW HAVEN COUNTY, the Medical Society of, 285
 NEW JERSEY, Bp. John Talbot in, 339
 NEW LONDON, CONN.: First Congregational Church of, 308; Church work in, 279; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Seabury preached there on "Miracles" in 1792, 255; a sermon preached there by Samuel Seabury, Sr., 241; inscription on Seabury's tomb, 250
 NEW MILFORD, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
 NEW PRESTON, CONN.: early Church at, 330; early Anglican clergy at, 300
 NEW STRATFORD, CONN., now Monroe, Conn., 330
 NEW YORK (STATE and PROVINCE), 242; the Church in Colonial N-Y., 79, 157; Anglican humanitarianism in Colonial N-Y., 333; chaplains to the fort at, 315
 NEW YORK CITY: Church in, 123; an Anglican fire-chaplain of, 291
 NEWFIELD, CONN., Church at, 148
 NEWGATE PRISON IN ENGLAND, sermon in the chapel, 232
 NEWGATE PRISON IN SIMSBURY, 199, 231, 322
 NEWINGTON, CONN., early Church at, 325
 NEWPORT, R.I., Trinity Church, 98
 NEWSPAPERS: early n., 29, 109; early news reports of Seabury's diocese, 88; accounts of Seabury in the Hartford Courant, 244
 NEWTON, REV. CHRISTOPHER, 74
 NEWTOWN, CONN., 185; Anglican dissent in, 188; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Christ Church became Trinity Church, 330; Trinity Church, 310

NICHOLS, CONN., Church at, 330
 NICHOLS, REV. JAMES, sketch of, 99
 NICHOLS, BP. WILLIAM FORD, 25, 200
 NICHOLS' FARMS, CONN., is now Long Hill, Conn., 330
 NONJURING BISHOPS, 214
 NORTH BLOOMFIELD, CONN., Old St. Andrew's Church reactivated, 53
 NORTH BRANFORD, CONN., Zion Church records (1812-1875), 78
 NORTH BRISTOL, CONN., is now North Madison, Conn., 330
 NORTH CANAAN, CONN.: early Church at, 330; Christ Church, 325
 NORTH CAROLINA: Church in Colonial N-C., 147, 207, 219, 335; early Anglican missionaries in N-C. and a map, 219
 NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL REVIEW, 134, 137, 256
 NORTH GROTON, CONN., early Church at, 330
 NORTH GUILFORD, CONN., St. John's Church records (1749-1868), 78
 NORTH HAVEN, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; St. John's Church, 108; St. John's Church records (1759-1858), 78
 NORTH KILLINGWORTH, CONN., the Church at, 330
 NORTH KINGSTON, R.I., St. Paul's Church, 98
 NORTHBURY, CONN., early Church in, 330
 NORTHFIELD, CONN., Church at, 330
 NORWALK, CONN.: Church of England records (1742-1746), 78; early Anglican clergy at, 300; St. Paul's Church and Dr. Wm. Smith, 90, 98; history of St. Paul's, 16
 NORWICH, CONN.: burning of, 322; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Rev. John Tyler of, 14; new organ at Christ's Church, 266
 NORWICH LANDING, CONN., 266
 NOTITIAE PAROCHIALES, 328
 NOVA SCOTIA: Loyalist migration to, 183; plight of emigrants from Conn. to N-S., 90; treatment of Loyalists in, 228

O

OFFICE OF INDUCTION, AN, 271, 326, 328
 OFFICEHOLDING: Anglican o. in Pre-Revolutionary Conn., 280
 OGDEN, JOHN COSENS: his corre-

spondence, 201
 OHIO: missions of the Church in O., 8; an appeal for help from O., 101; see also Missions.
 ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS, 212
 ORDINATIONS: in England, 41; early o., 98; o. and ordinals, 326, 328
 ORGANS, 266; see also Music.
 "ORIOLES," Anglo-Catholics at the Berkeley Divinity School, 290
 OVERS, WALTER H., 202
 OXFORD, CONN., early churches at, 330
 OXFORD GROUP MOVEMENT, 311
 OXFORD MOVEMENT, 132, 167, 170, 311

P

PAN-ANGLICAN COUNCIL, 326
 PARISH REGISTERS, required care of, 237
 PARISHES: records of p., 328; organization and division of p., 322, 328; incorporation of p., 326, 328; Anglican p. in Colonial New England, 300; p. with change of name, 327, 330; extinct p. of the Diocese of Conn., 325, 329; merged p., 325; parochial reports or Notitiae Parochiales, 328
 PARKER, BP. SAMUEL: his letters to Samuel Peters, 70; his library catalogued, 203; his library at auction, 75
 PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES, 326
 PAROCHIAL ORGANIZATION, 326
 PAROCHIAL RECORDS, 325
 PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 326, 328
 PARR, GOV. JOHN, 133; vindication of, 183, 228
 PATRIOT MOBS in Conn., 190
 PATTERSON, ROBERT LEYBURNE, 204
 PAUL VI, POPE, 129; with Archbishop of Canterbury, 236
 PAUQUATANOK. See Poquatanuck.
 PENITENTIAL OFFICES for use at the time of an execution, 263
 PENN, WILLIAM, 205
 PENNINGTON, EDGAR LEGARE, 206-222, 339-340
 PENNSYLVANIA: Welsh Episcopalians in P., 312
 PENNSYLVANIA HISTORY, 193
 PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, 181
 PENSION FUND, 326, 328
 PERCY, INEZ, 223
 PERRY, JAMES DeWOLF, 224
 PERRY, REV. PHILO, sketch of, 99
 PERRY, BP. WILLIAM STEVENS, 145, 225

PETERS, REV. SAMUEL [ANDREWS], 80, 90, 106, 192, 226-233; and patriot mobs, 190; sketch of, 99; his correspondence with Jeremiah Leaming, 76; addenda to his papers, 70; see also under his pseudonyms: John Viator and Simeon Baxter.

PETRIE, BP. ARTHUR, 168

PETTIPAUGE (PETTIPAUG), CONN., Church at, 330

PHILIPINE ISLANDS: missionary work in the P-I., 195

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, 234

PHOTOGRAPHS of church buildings, 107-108

PHYSICIAN-PRIESTS, 285

PICTURES of church buildings, 107-108

PIMLICO, LONDON, 230

PIONEER LIFE, 55

PLACE NAMES, changes in, 327, 330

PLAGUES, 235, 248

PLAINFIELD, CONN.: St. Paul's Church, 325; St. Paul's records (1856-1893), 78

PLEDGE: Loyalist p. to George III in 1779, 184

PLYMOUTH, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; early churches at, 330; St. Matthew's Church records (1747-1877), 78; St. Matthew's Cemetery records, 78

POMFRET, CONN. See Brooklyn.

POOR RELIEF, 322

POQUATANUCK (POQUETANUCK), CONN., Church work at, 278-279

PORTSMOUTH, N.H.: Seabury ordains at, 96; Seabury preaches at, 92

PRAYER BOOK: in the Tudor world, 138; eviscerated by the Convention of 1785, 125; its influence in New England, 194; the making of the first American P-B., 144; rubrics of the Anglican P-B., 37; 150th anniversary of its adoption, 44; choral companion to the P-B., 260; Committee on Distribution of, 326, 328

PRAYERS: authorized for use in Conn., 89; during plague of Yellow Fever in 1878, 235; Seabury's p. for special occasions, 73

PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION, validity of, 52

PRESBYTERIANS, 198, 311

PRESS, THE, 311

PRICE, REV. ROGER, Commissary to New England, 343

PRIEST-PHYSICIANS, 285

PRIMER. See New England Primer.

PRINTERS: in early Connecticut, 191; of Anglican books and news, 29

PRISONERS at Newgate in Conn., 199

PRISONS, 261; see also Newgate.

PROSE CHANT vs. metrical psalmody, 98

PROTESTANTISM: and slavery, 130; and the Southern Negro, 137; in the South, 134; expansion of P., 311; use of the word Father in P., 149

PROVIDENCE, R.I., St. John's Church, 267

PROVOOST, BP. SAMUEL, 105

PRUDDEN, PETER, 282

PRUDDEN COMPANY: at New Haven in 1637, 282; the English origins of, 282

PSALMODY, 98, 258, 272; meter p. vs. prose p., 273

PULPITS: three-decker p., 194

PUNDERSON, REV. EBENEZER, 74

PURGATORY, 227

PURITANISM, 311

PYNCHON, DR. THOMAS RUGGLES, 21

Q

QUINNIPIAC, CONN., dissention at, 282

R

RAMSAY, ABP. ARTHUR MICHAEL: his visit to Pope Paul VI, 236

RAYNER, REV. MENZIES, sketch of, 99

READING: patterns of Anglican r., 97; Colonial Anglican r., 75

REASONABLENESS OF SETTING FORTH..., 273

RECORDS: parochial r.--registers and vestry minutes, 325, 328; ancient r. of the Diocese of Conn., 329

RECTORS, induction of, 271

REDDING, CONN., 185; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Christ Church, 310

REDDING RIDGE, CONN., is now Redding, 330

REFORM MOVEMENTS, 311

REGICIDES, 322

REGISTERS: baptismal and marriage r., 325

REGISTRAR, office of, 326-328

RELIGION: breakdown of churchly r. in the middle colonies, 1720-1750, 181

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, 104, 311

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY, 287

REPUBLICAN DISSECTED, THE, 252

RESEARCH, 197

RESPONSES, 260

RESURRECTION, 32

REVOLUTION, 322; Anglican printing before the R., 29; list of clergy

following the R., 345; the Church and the R., 311

RHODE ISLAND, 261; the Church in R-I. during its first century, 213, 218; Episcopal Church in, 346; early Convention of the Diocese of, 264; how its diocese was organized, 98; John Checkley's ministry in, 220; Dr. Thomas Moffatt, formerly of, 230; Masons of, 265

RICHARDSON, GEORGE LYNDE, 238

RICKETTS, ROWLAND, JR., 239

RIDGEFIELD, CONN., 185; Church of England records (1742-1746), 78

RIGHTMYER, NELSON WAITE, 341-342

RIPON, CONN., is now Huntington, Conn., 330

RITUAL and RITUALISTS, 311, 326

RIVERTON, CONN., St. Paul's Church, 108, 330

ROGERS, REV. AMMI, 326, 328

ROMAN CATHOLICISM, 311; Anglican talks with R-C., 129

ROXBURY, CONN.: beginning of Episcopal Church in, 146; early Anglican clergy at, 300

RUBRICS, 37

RURAL WORK, 104

S

ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL of the Berkeley Divinity School, 50-51

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 326, 328

SALEM, CONN. (NEW HAVEN COUNTY), now Naugatuck, Conn., 325?, 330

SALEM, CONN. (NEW LONDON COUNTY), early Church at, 325?, 330

SALISBURY, CONN.: Church at, 33, 325; early Anglican clergy at, 300

SALMON BROOK, CONN., St. Ann's Church, 325

SALSMAN, MARY PLUMMER, 343

SALVATION: universal s., 227

SANCROFT, ABP. WILLIAM, 215

SAX, MARGARET F., 344

SAYBROOK, CONN., Church at, 24, 330

SCHISM: anatomy of S., 188

SCHOOLS, 322, 326, 328; see also Colleges, Education.

SCOTLAND: letters from S. during the Seabury Centennial, 141; ties between S. and America, 113; non-juring bishops of S., 214; see Episcopal Church of Scotland.

SCOTTISH CATECHISM of Bp. Innes, 81

- SEABURY, REV. SAMUEL, SR., father of the bishop, 74; a sermon preached at New London, 241; picture of him on horseback, 240
- SEABURY, BP. SAMUEL, 34, 45, 56, 74, 80, 105, 121-122, 141, 143, 173-174, 177, 215, 222, 242-254, 328; and Dr. Mather Byles, Sr., 1; and the Episcopal Recorder, 225; sketch of, 99; relics of, 244; the man and the bishop, 47; among his contemporaries, 90; in the Peters-Leaming correspondence, 76; offered consecration by Bp. Wm. Cartwright, 234; commended by Scottish bishops, 168; ordained John Usher, 267; defended by Ezra Griswold, 131; attacked by the Baptists, 84; notes on his Letters of a Westchester Farmer, 288; his portrait by Thomas S. Duché, 326; his monument in New London, 326, 328; artist's conception of his consecration in Aberdeen, 243; Centennial of his consecration at Christ Church, Hartford, in 1884, 244; his "Advertisement" prefixed to Bp. Innes's Scottish catechism, 247; his imprisonment at New Haven, 249; his tomb in New London, 250; his ungathered imprints, 253; his two-part sermon on miracles, 255; site of his second convention, 114; his election, consecration and reception, 145; news reports of his first year as diocesan, 88; his mitre duplicated by Bp. Claggett, 91; his Discourse at Portsmouth, N.H., 92; his sermon reviewed in The European Magazine, 92; his "Complaint" against the State of Conn., 93; the tempest following his visit to Portsmouth, N.H., 96; his letters to Samuel Peters, 70; his "special prayers," 73; his election at Woodbury, 35; influence of the Scottish Church in his Conn., 98; "The Complaint &c.," 93
- SEABURY, WILLIAM J., 255
- SEABURY CENTENARIES, 141, 326, 328
- SEABURY SESQUICENTENNIAL, 177
- SEARLE, REV. ROGER, sketch of, 99
- SECTS: the smaller s., 311
- SECULARIZATION of two Anglican colleges, 204
- SENEX, 13
- SERMONS and HOMILIES in Colonial times, 194
- SEYMOUR, STORRS O., sermon, 51
- SHAILERVILLE, CONN., Mission records (1876-1934), 78
- SHAKERS, 311, 322
- SHARON, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
- SHELDON, ABP. GILBERT, 215
- SHELTON, REV. PHILO, 80
- SHERMAN, REV. JOSIAH, a Congregationalist who attacked the Church, 54, 83
- SHERMAN, CONN., St. Polycarp's Church, 325
- SHREWSBURY, ENGLAND, Bp. William Cartwright of, 234
- SILVER, JAMES W., 256
- SIMSBURY, CONN., now Bloomfield, Conn., 330; early Anglican clergy at, 300; Ransom Warner's labors in, 293; Old St. Andrew's Church, 53, 108; the mines at S., 231
- SIN (ACTUAL), 259
- SINGING: directions for s., 301
- SKINNER, BP. JOHN, 80, 168, 173
- SKINNER, BP. WILLIAM: the consecration of Seabury in the upper story of his home, 243; his letters to S. F. Jarvis, 257
- SLAVERY, 322; and the Protestant ethic, 130; Anglican attitudes toward s. in the 17th and 18th centuries, 130; the churches and s., 311; see also Antislavery Movement.
- SMALLPOX, 322
- SMITH, CAPT. JOHN: travels of his islands, 156
- SMITH, REV. DR. WILLIAM (THE YOUNGER), 90, 98, 146, 258-273; his sermon at the consecration of Bp. Jarvis, 52
- SMITHSON, SAMUEL, 326, 328
- SOCIAL PROBLEMS, 311
- SOCIETIES: establishing ecclesiastical s., 322
- SOCIETY FOR THE INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY, a centennial history, 298
- SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE GLEBE HOUSE. See Glebe House.
- SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE in Conn., 33, 279, 326, 328
- SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL, 311, 326, 328; its early days in the American Colonies, 150; its seal, 2; gleanings from its Abstracts, 79; its fourth Jubilee year (1900-1901), 89; a catalogue of the recommended library for missionaries, 274; table of libraries in 1700, 275
- SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DECAYED CLERGYMEN, 326
- SOMASTER, MR., presents his library to the Episcopal Academy, 326, 328
- SOUTH: Episcopal Church in the S. during the Civil War, 256; Anglicanism in the S., 311
- SOUTH CAROLINA: Church in, 335; Church appraisal of the Negro in Colonial S-C., 334
- SOUTH FARMS, CONN., Church at, 330
- SOUTHBURY, CONN.: churches at, 330; Epiphany Church records (1863-1940), 78
- SOUTHERN STUDIES, 130
- SOUTHINGTON, CONN.: early Church at, 325; Church of the Redeemer, 325
- SOUTHPORT, CONN., Church at, 330; see also Fairfield.
- SPANISH WORK: C.M.P.C. publications for S-W., 103
- SPIRITUALISM, 311
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUELL, 276
- SPRINGDALE, CONN., Emmanuel Chapel, 325
- STAINED GLASS, 125
- STAMFORD, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; Henry Lloyd library of St. John's Church, 71; Church of England records (1742-1746), 78; Ebenezer Dibblee of, 13
- STAMP ACT, 322
- STANDING COMMITTEE, 326-328
- STARK, BRUCE P., 277
- STEELE, REV. ASHBEL, 278-279
- STEINER, BRUCE EDWARD, 280-283
- STENERSON, DOUGLAS C., 284
- STILES, DR. EZRA, 17, 133
- STOOKEY, BYRON, 285
- STOWE, WALTER HERBERT, 345
- STRATFIELD (now BRIDGEPORT), CONN., Church at, 148, 330
- STRATFORD, CONN.: Christ Church, 41, 112, 196, 221, 310; an original settler of, 38; early Anglican clergy at, 300; history of Christ Church, 26; bicentennial commemoration of Christ Church, 326
- SUGAR ACT, 322
- SUNDAY SCHOOL AUXILIARY to the Board of Missions, 326
- SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION of the Diocese of Conn., 326, 328
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS in Conn., 15, 311, 326
- SURPLICE: its use in Colonial times, 194
- SURREY, ENGLAND: its prisoners sent to America, 199
- SUSQUEHANNAH CONTROVERSY, 292, 322
- SUSSEX, ENGLAND: its prisoners sent to America, 199
- SWEDISH CONGREGATIONS in Conn., 326, 328

SWITZERLAND: Episcopal Church in S., 224

T

TALBOT, BP. JOHN, Apostle of N.J., 339
 TASHUA, CONN., Church at, 330
 TAVERNS, 322
TENNESSEE HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, 136
 TENSIONS: Anglican-Congregationalist t. in the early Conn. community, 281, 296
 TENURE of clergy, 326, 328
 TERRELL FUND, 326, 328
 TEXAS, Church in, 124
 THEOLOGICAL PROBLEMS, 311
 THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES in the American Prayer Book, 125
 TIBBS, ELIZA, 50
 TODD, REV. AMBROSE, sketch of, 99
 TOLERATION, 322
 TOMB INSCRIPTIONS, 250
 TOMLINSON, AGAR, 186
 TORIES. See Loyalists.
 TORRINGTON, CONN., 100th anniversary of Trinity Church--reflections on its clergy, 48
 TORY TOWNS in Connecticut, 185
 TOWNS with change of name, 327
 TRACT WARFARE, 97
 TRACTARIANISM, 311
 TRADITIONS of the early British Church, 331
 TREASURERS, 327
 TRIBUNE, THE, 205
 TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, 21, 23, 204, 310, 344; a history of, 297; see also Washington College.
 TRUSTEES OF DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 326, 328
 TUCKER, BP. HENRY ST. GEORGE, 30
 TUCKER, LOUIS LEONARD, 287
 TUTTLE, BP. DANIEL SYLVESTER, 22
 TYLER, REV. JOHN, 80; letter to T., 227; sketch of, 99; obituary of, 14
 TYLERVILLE, CONN., Mission records (1876-1934), 78
 TYRANNICIDE proved lawful, 231

U

UNIVERSALISM, 227
 UPDIKE, WILKINS, 346
 USHER, REV. JOHN, of Bristol, R.I., 267

V

VANCE, CLARENCE H., 288
 VAN DYCK, REV. HENRY, sketch of, 99
 VESEY, REV. WILLIAM, 316
 VESTMENTS in Colonial times, 194
 VESTRY MINUTES, 325; early v-m. deposited in the Yale University Library, 78
 VIA MEDIA, 326
 VIATOR, JOHN, pseudonym for Samuel Peters, 226, 228
 VIETS, REV. ROGER, sketch of, 99
VIEW OF THE CONTROVERSY, A, between Great Britain and her Colonies, 254
 VILLERS, DAVID HENRY, 289
 VINTER, ROBERT D., 290
 VIRGINIA: first six bishops of, 324; Colonial clergy, 1607-1785, 324; Commissary Blair of V., 211; the Church in Colonial V., 210, 324

W

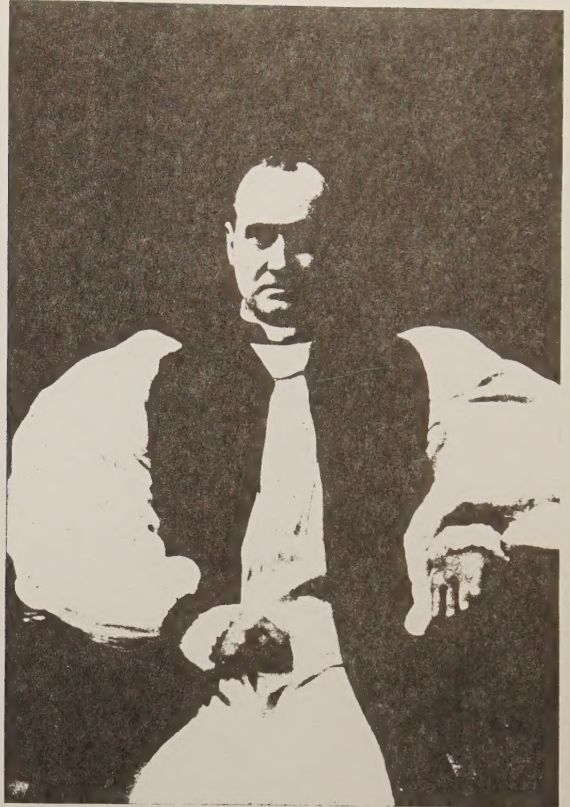
WADSWORTH ATHENAEUM, HARTFORD, 160
 WAINWRIGHT, REV. JONATHAN MAYHEW, sketch of, 99
 WALES: the Church in early W., 331
 WALKLEY, REV. CHARLES THOMAS, a fire-chaplain in N.Y.C., 291
 WALLINGFORD, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; St. Paul's 200th anniversary, 46
 WARDENS, 326
 WARFLE, RICHARD D., 292
 WARNER, REV. RANSOM, 293
 WASHINGTON, GEORGE: communicant of the Church, 19; Diocesan address to, 326, 328
 WASHINGTON, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; early Church at, 330
 WASHINGTON COLLEGE, HARTFORD, 204; in 1826, 294; see also Trinity College.
 WASHINGTON HOTEL in Middletown, 95, 159
 "WATCHMAN, THE," 17
 WATERBURY, CONN.: early history of the Church at, 57; early Anglican clergy at, 300
 WATERMAN, LUCIUS, 28
 WATERTOWN, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
 WATKINSON LIBRARY, 344
 WEAVER, GLENN, 295-298
 WEAVER, W. S., 54
 WEBB, BP. WILLIAM WALTER, 290, 299

WEDDINGS, required register for, 237
 WEISS, FREDERICK LEWIS, 300
 WELLESLEY CONFERENCE FOR CHURCH WORK, 31
 WELSH Episcopalians of Colonial Pa. and Delaware, 312
 WESLEY, CHARLES, 302
 WESLEY, REV. JOHN, 301; reasons for not separating from the Church, 302
 WEST, THE, 311
 WEST HARTFORD, CONN.: St. James's Church; history, 65; St. John's Church, 110
 WEST HAVEN, CONN., early Anglican clergy at, 300
 WEST TEXAS, the Church in, 124
 WESTBURY, CONN., now Waterbury, Conn., 330
 WESTCHESTER FARMER, A: his letters, 122, 242, 245-246, 251-252, 254, 288
 WESTERN LANDS, 322
 WESTWARD MOVEMENT of the Church, 311
 WETHERSFIELD, CONN., early Church at, 325
 WETMORE, REV. JAMES, 74, 208
 WHIG: anatomy of an American W., 252
 WHITE, GEORGE, teacher, historian and priest, 216
 WHITE, BP. WILLIAM, 105, 125-126, 205, 326; his negotiations with the Methodists, 12
 WIDOWS' FUND, 328
 WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, 193
WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, 284, 287
 WILLIAMS, BP. JOHN, 80, 244, 255, 304, 310, 326, 328; in the Jarvis correspondence, 82; biographical sketch of, 172, 200; stories about him, 305; obituary, 303; Melville Knox Bailey's memories and stories about, 87; pictures of his study, bedroom and gravesite, 50; a sermon by him, 51
 WILLIMANTIC, CONN., Church at, 325
 WINCHESTER, CONN., St. James's Church, 330
 WINDOWS: historic stained-glass w., 125
 WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN., St. Bartholomew's Church, 325
 WINSLOW, REV. EDWARD, 74
 WINTONBURY, CONN., 131
 WISCONSIN: Church in W., 299
 WOLCOTT, CONN.: St. Paul's Church, 325; All Saints' Church, 325; All Saints' Church records (1811-1867), 78

WOLCOTTVILLE, CONN., now Torrington, Conn., 330
 WOODBRIDGE, CONN., Trinity Church, 325
 WOODBURY, CONN.: early Anglican clergy at, 300; St. Paul's Church, 108, 310; the Glebe House at, 176; see also Glebe House.
 WOODRUFF, EDWIN B., 306
 WORTHINGTON, CONN., early Church at, 325
 WORTHINGTON, OHIO, 8

XYZ

YALE, ELIHU: the books he gave to Yale in 1718, 307
 YALE COLLEGE: Black Monday at, 208; its anti-Episcopal attitude, 17; books Elihu Yale gave to the college in 1718, 307; Anglicans and religious liberty in Colonial Y., 287
 YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, church registers and vestry minutes deposited in, 78
 YELLOW FEVER: prayers during plague of, 248; prayers used during the epidemic of y-f. in 1878, 235
 YORK, ENGLAND, the Church in, 123
 YOUNG, BP. JOHN FREEMAN, 217
 Z., A, 308
 ZOAR, CONN., St. James's Church, 325



Chamney B. Brewster



REV. SAMUEL JOHNSON, D.D.
 Ordained 1722.



TRINITY CHURCH, NEW HAVEN.
 First Building, 1752.



SEAL OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF
 THE GOSPEL.

